



ROMA NUMISMATICS LIMITED



THE GK COLLECTION OF RUSSIAN COINS PART III

7 JULY 2023



ROMA NUMISMATICS
LIMITED

THE GK COLLECTION
OF RUSSIAN COINS
(PART III)

7 JULY 2023

ROMA NUMISMATICS LIMITED
40 VILLIERS STREET
LONDON
WC2N 6NJ
UNITED KINGDOM

TEL: +44 (0)20 7846 7115
WWW.ROMANUMISMATICS.COM
EMAIL: INFO@ROMANUMISMATICS.COM



AUCTION XXVIII

5 JULY 13:00 CELTIC AND GREEK COINS

6 JULY 13:00 ROMAN COINS: PROVINCIAL, REPUBLICAN,
IMPERATORIAL AND IMPERIAL
MIGRATIONARY AND BYZANTINE COINS
ISLAMIC, MEDIEVAL AND WORLD COINS

THE GK COLLECTION OF RUSSIAN COINS

7 JULY 13:00 THE GK COLLECTION OF RUSSIAN COINS (PART III)

E-LIVE AUCTION 7

10 JULY 13:00 E-LIVE AUCTION 7: MEDIEVAL AND WORLD COINS

A HIGHLY INTERESTING COLLECTION OF BYZANTINE COINS

18 JULY 13:00 A HIGHLY INTERESTING COLLECTION OF
BYZANTINE COINS

LOCATION

PLEASE NOTE THIS IS A PURELY INTERNET AND TELEPHONE BASED EVENT AND
THE AUCTION WILL NOT BE HELD AT A PUBLIC VENUE. TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT
PARTICIPATING PLEASE SEE PAGE IV & V.

NO LIVE BIDDING FEES WILL APPLY.

VIEWING

AT THE OFFICE OF ROMA NUMISMATICS:
40 VILLIERS STREET
LONDON, WC2N 6NJ
UNITED KINGDOM

FROM 14 JUNE - 4 JULY 2023
MONDAY - FRIDAY, 09.30 - 17.30 BY APPOINTMENT

TO ASSIST YOU WITH MAKING INFORMED BIDDING DECISIONS, HIGH
RESOLUTION IMAGES OF OUR AUCTION LOTS ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.

LOT PICKUP WILL BE AVAILABLE FROM 13.00 ON THURSDAY 13 JULY

The Team



Richard E Beale
Managing Director
& Senior Numismatist



Simon Parkin
Associate Director
& Numismatist



Sally Oliver
Senior Manager
& Numismatist



Clementine Bowring
Associate Manager
& Numismatist



Alice Prince
Client Manager



Omar Ali
Finance Manager



Svetlana Egorova
Associate Client Manager



George Kitchen
Senior Auction Photographer



Lara Drew
Auction Cataloguer



Emma Hewson
Dispatch Administrator



Francesca Bailey
Auction Cataloguer



Periklis Mastrangelis
Numismatist



Ellis Meade
Auction Photographer



Chris Rumney
UK/EU Representative, World Coinage



Deniz Grotjohann
European Representative

HOW TO BID

COMMISSION BIDDING

BID ONLINE PRIOR TO THE AUCTION, SEE BIDS UPDATED IN REAL-TIME ON THE ROMA SITE.
Commission bids may be submitted prior to the auction at www.RomaNumismatics.com - these bids will be automatically executed on the website, and will then be carried over into the live auction and executed by the auctioneer on the day. Commission bids can be placed up until 12pm on the day of the sale.

TELEPHONE BIDS

Bids may be placed by telephone as the auction is in progress, but are accepted only at the discretion of Roma Numismatics and at the risk of the customer. Roma Numismatics will not be held responsible for any failure to execute bids by telephone during the auction resulting from technical issues, miscommunication or any other reason. Any client wishing to bid by telephone should inform Roma Numismatics no later than 72 hours before the auction, and should have a prepared list of all the lots they wish to bid on.

ABSENTEE BIDS

You may submit an absentee bid that will be executed on your behalf by Roma Numismatics. Roma Numismatics will attempt to obtain the lot for you at the lowest possible price, and will not purchase the lot for you at a price higher than the maximum you specify. This service is free and confidential. Absentee bids must be sent and received in good time.

To place absentee bids please submit your list of lots, together with your maximum bids by email, or online at www.RomaNumismatics.com.

**You may also participate live online during the sale at www.RomaNumismatics.com/live-bidding.
NO LIVE BIDDING FEES WILL APPLY FOR THIS SALE**

LIVE INTERNET BIDDING



The Auction Platform
www.bidDr.com

BID ONLINE DURING THE AUCTION, WATCH THE AUCTION LIVE ON YOUR COMPUTER.

Real-time bids may be placed on the Roma Numismatics' website at www.RomaNumismatics.com/live-bidding and at www.bidDr.ch on the day of the sale. These bids will be executed live on the floor. Roma Numismatics is not responsible for any missed lots or bids due to network speed or down-time. It is advisable to register as early as possible for these services. **NO LIVE BIDDING FEES WILL APPLY FOR THIS SALE.**

SUCCESSFUL BIDS

Successful bidders will be notified and invoiced normally within 24 hours of the auction. Prices realised will be published around the same time.

NEW SERVICE: EU DELIVERIES VIA THE NETHERLANDS

We are now able to offer shipment to EU clients with qualifying invoices via our partner office in the Netherlands. NL import VAT of 9% and a service charge of £200 will be payable in addition to normal shipping charges. This service is upon request only and available to clients with invoices over £5,000 - please inform us at the point of bidding if you would like to make use of this option.



CONDITIONS OF SALE

1. The following Terms and Conditions apply to Bidders of all Auctions held by Roma Numismatics Ltd. By making a Bid, the Bidder agrees to these Terms and Conditions and accepts to be bound by them.

ESTIMATES

2. All estimates for Lots are in pounds sterling (£). Any other currency displayed against a Lot is indicative only for the convenience of the Bidder and does not constitute an offer by Roma Numismatics Ltd to pay in any other currency.

DESCRIPTIONS

3. The details of any Lot(s), including a description of each item is contained in the Catalogue and/or on Roma Numismatics Ltd's website.
4. All grades, descriptions and rarity information are the opinion of the cataloguer. Conditions of all Lot(s) are as they appear in the photographs displayed in the Catalogue and/or on the Roma Numismatics Ltd website. Condition reports are available upon request.
5. Bidders are encouraged to carefully examine in person any Lot(s) for which they intend or do Bid for as it is not possible to note all marks or defects or colours. Roma Numismatics Ltd makes no guarantee as to the physical quality or condition of any Lot(s).
6. Any prospective Bidders who exercise the opportunity to physically inspect and examine any Lot(s) in hand shall assume all responsibility and liability for any damage they cause in the course of such examination. Roma Numismatics Ltd shall have sole discretion in determining the value of any damage caused, which shall be promptly paid to Roma Numismatics Ltd by the prospective Bidder.

AUTHENTICITY

7. Roma Numismatics Ltd guarantees the absolute authenticity of all Lots Sold. There is no expiration to this guarantee.

BIDDING

8. Unless otherwise determined at the discretion of the auctioneer, opening Bids will be 60% of the estimate unless there are existing higher Bids.
9. A Bid, once placed, is final. A Bid cannot be revoked.
10. A Bid is placed:
- 10.1. In the case of a Live (Printed) Auction when the auctioneer acknowledges a Bid and communicates to the other Bidders participating in the Auction that the Bid price has been altered accordingly; or
- 10.2. In the case of an Absentee (mail or other written) Bid, when a Bid is received by Roma Numismatics Ltd no later than one hour before the commencement of an Auction at which the Lot is due to be auctioned. It is the Bidder's responsibility to ensure that Absentee Bid(s), whether submitted via the Roma Numismatics Ltd website or by other acceptable means, are accurate and placed in accordance with this sub-clause. Bids received after this point are not guaranteed to be accepted, but when accepted and executed the Bidder is subject to the same terms above.
11. If your Bid is successful You will become the Buyer of that particular Lot and be liable to pay the Hammer Price, plus those applicable charges and fees set out in the "Charges & Payment" section in these Terms and Conditions.
12. Roma Numismatics Ltd shall have absolute discretion to accept or decline any Bid, withdraw Lots from sale or re-open Bidding for any Lot at any time, whether before or after a Lot is Sold, until such time as the Buyer takes physical possession of the Lot, in circumstances which may include, but are not limited to (1) a bidding error has occurred (2) Roma Numismatics Ltd becomes aware of a dispute in relation to the Lot, Sale or Auction (3) Roma Numismatics Ltd has not received payment for the Lot.
13. For the protection of Absentee Bids, no 'unlimited' or 'buy' Bids will be accepted by Roma Numismatics Ltd.
14. When identical Bids are received for the same Lot, preference will be given to the Bid received first. Absentee Bids will take preference over a floor Bid.
15. Some Lots may carry a Reserve. Roma Numismatics Ltd reserves the right not to sell a Lot below the Reserve, or will repurchase the item on behalf of the consignor or for the account of Roma Numismatics Ltd. If a Reserve exists Roma Numismatics Ltd reserves the right to Bid on any Lot on behalf of the consignor up to the amount of the Reserve against any other Bidders.

CHARGES & PAYMENT

16. A Buyer's Fee equivalent to 22.5% of the Hammer Price will be added to the Hammer Price and payable by the Buyer to Roma Numismatics Ltd in accordance with these Terms and Conditions:
17. VAT at the applicable rate (applicable to customers within the UK) is due on the Buyer's Fee only, not the Hammer Price. Roma Numismatics Ltd registered VAT number is 901478828.
18. A 2% surcharge of the Hammer Price will be applied to Bids submitted via post or email, rather than being placed on the Roma Numismatics Ltd website.
19. Invoices are due immediately upon receipt by the Buyer. Roma Numismatics Ltd reserves the right to charge interest on invoices that remain unpaid for 1 calendar month after the date they become due at the rate of 2% per calendar month, except where prior agreement has been made with regards to payment.
20. The Buyer is responsible for paying all bank charges and any shipping and insurance costs.
21. Invoices are sent to Buyers by email. They can also be found listed under 'Pending Invoices' in the 'My Account' section of the Roma Numismatics Ltd website, and can be paid via the website by selecting the preferred payment option of BACS, PayPal or Credit/Debit card. Cash payments are no longer accepted. PayPal and Credit/Debit card payments are accepted only for invoices of £2,500 total value or less.

DELIVERY, COLLECTION & STORAGE

22. The Buyer will be required to satisfy the requirements of Roma Numismatics Ltd AML Policy before the Lot will be released. Buyers may, subject to payment of any fees or charges for delivery, either:
- 22.1. Collect Lots Sold to them from Roma Numismatics Ltd in person from the main office at 40 Villiers Street, London, WC2N 6NJ by prior appointment, or
- 22.2. Arrange with Roma Numismatics Ltd to send or deliver the Lot to the Buyer's nominated address by post, courier or such other method as agreed with Roma Numismatics Ltd.
23. Buyers shall at all times be liable for any costs or expenses incurred by Roma Numismatics Ltd associated with the Buyer's nominated delivery method. Roma Numismatics Ltd standard delivery costs are set out in the Catalogue and on the Roma Numismatics Ltd website. Any additional costs will be as displayed in the Catalogue and /or the Roma Numismatics Ltd website.
24. Roma Numismatics Ltd shall store any Lot following Sale until shipment to the Buyer without charge.

RISK & TITLE

25. Risk in the Lot passes to the Buyer when the Buyer takes physical possession of the Lot.
26. Title remains with the owner until such time as all sums owed to Roma Numismatics Ltd, by the Buyer, have been received by Roma Numismatics Ltd as cleared funds into Roma Numismatics Ltd's bank account.

IMPORT/EXPORT RESTRICTIONS

27. Any Lot that is Sold that is subject to United States of America (US) or German import restrictions must be legally imported into the US or Germany (unless otherwise explicitly stated in the Lot description). Any such Lot will be accompanied by documentation proving that the Lot was outside of the source country prior to the Effective Date, or a valid export certificate issued by the country of origin. Any Lot subject to US or German import restrictions that may not lawfully

CONDITIONS OF SALE (CONTINUED)

be imported into these countries will be clearly indicated as such in the Catalogue with a notice stating 'not suitable for US/German market'.

28. Our commitment to ethical and responsible provenance ensures that the Seller affirms each Lot is Their lawful property to sell, and where cultural property restrictions may exist, that it meets the requirements to be legally imported into the US and/or Germany.

29. Roma Numismatics Ltd will endeavour to carry out importations on behalf of the Buyer to enable shipment of that Lot to the Buyer's nominated location but the Buyer is ultimately responsible for ensuring compliance with import regulations and procedures. However, any Buyer, whether based in the US, Germany or elsewhere, who purchases a Lot that cannot be lawfully imported into either the US or Germany, with the intention that the Lot is sent to either of those jurisdictions, shall be deemed to purchase the Lot and will be liable to pay all fees, charges and cost that become due when Knocked Down.

30. Roma Numismatics Ltd will not, and will not be compelled to, under any circumstances accept instructions from any person, make arrangements or be required to forward or send any Lot that cannot be lawfully imported to any jurisdiction to that jurisdiction.

31. Roma Numismatics Ltd undertakes to obtain export licences for those Lots that require them.

RETURNS

32. If a Buyer suspects a Lot is not authentic they must notify Roma Numismatics Ltd as soon as possible. Rejection by any third party grading service for any reason will not by itself constitute grounds for return of the Lot(s). The Buyer must support any claim of non-authenticity by valid technical evidence provided by at least 2 (two) separate qualified firms or individuals. A Lot may only be returned to Roma Numismatics Ltd if it is agreed to be not authentic by Roma Numismatics Ltd.

33. A Lot may be returned to Roma Numismatics Ltd within 21 (twenty one) days of the Sale Date if it is materially different from its description.

34. In circumstances where a Lot is returned by a Buyer pursuant to clause 32 or 33 and Roma Numismatics Ltd agrees to a refund, the amount to be refunded to the Buyer shall be (1) the Hammer Price (2) the Buyer's Fee (3) the surcharge paid under clause 18 (if any). In all other cases, Roma Numismatics Ltd is not liable to refund or pay a Buyer for any fees or costs associated with returning a Lot to Roma Numismatics Ltd or the refund of any shipping charges or external or 3rd party costs.

35. All refunds will be made in Pounds Sterling unless otherwise agreed. Roma Numismatics Ltd is not liable for any exchange rate differences.

FAILURE TO PAY

36. Roma Numismatics Ltd is under no obligation to release a Lot to a Buyer until such time as the Buyer has paid Roma Numismatics Ltd. All sums that are due or which may become due as set out in these Terms and Conditions.

37. Lots will be held by Roma Numismatics Ltd for a period of 3 calendar months from the date the Lot is Knocked Down unless otherwise agreed. After 3 (three) calendar months Roma Numismatics Ltd shall be entitled to cancel the Sale and re-auction the Lot in accordance with clause 12.

LIMITATION ON LIABILITY

38. Roma Numismatics Ltd shall not be liable to You for any loss of profits, loss of sales or business, loss of agreement or contracts, loss of anticipated savings, loss of or damage to goodwill or indirect or consequential loss.

39. Our liability to You is capped at the amount You have paid to Us in respect of a Lot.

40. Roma Numismatics Ltd does not exclude or limit in any way its liability to You where it would be unlawful.

GENERAL

41. Roma Numismatics Ltd shall not be in breach of these Terms and Conditions nor liable for delay in performing, or failure to perform, any of its obligations under these Terms and Conditions if such delay or failure result from events, circumstances or causes beyond its reasonable control.

42. Any notice or other communication given to a party under or in connection with these Terms and Conditions shall be in writing, addressed to that party at its registered office (if it is a company) or such other address as that party may have specified to the other party in writing, and shall be delivered personally, sent by pre-paid first class post or other next working day delivery service, commercial courier or email.

43. A notice or other communication shall be deemed to have been received if delivered personally, when left at the address referred to in clause 43: if sent by pre-paid first class post or other next working day delivery service, at 9.00 am on the second business day after posting; if delivered by commercial courier, on the date and at the time that the courier's delivery receipt is signed; or, if sent by email, one business day after transmission.

44. These Terms and Conditions and any document produced by Roma Numismatics Ltd or otherwise mentioned herein constitutes the entire agreement between the parties and supersedes and extinguishes all previous agreements, promises, assurances, warranties, representations and understandings between them, whether written or oral, relating to its subject matter.

45. Roma Numismatics Ltd will only use Your personal information as set out in Our privacy policy, a copy of which can be viewed at: <https://www.romanumismatics.com/privacy-policy>. We may amend this policy from time to time.

46. Roma Numismatics Ltd's Anti-Money Laundering Policy (AML Policy) sets out Roma Numismatics Ltd's policy for ensuring compliance with anti-money laundering legislation that applies to some of its activities.

47. We may amend these Terms and Conditions from time to time.

48. No failure or delay by Roma Numismatics Ltd to exercise any right or remedy provided under these Terms and Conditions or by law shall constitute a waiver of that or any other right or remedy, nor shall it prevent or restrict the further exercise of that or any other right or remedy.

49. Nobody else has any rights under these Terms and Conditions.

50. If any provision or part-provision of these Terms and Conditions is or becomes invalid, illegal or unenforceable, it shall be deemed modified to the minimum extent necessary to make it valid, legal and enforceable. If such modification is not possible, the relevant provision or part-provision shall be deemed deleted. Any modification to or deletion of a provision or part-provision under this clause shall not affect the validity and enforceability of the rest of these Terms and Conditions.

51. These Terms and Conditions and any dispute or claim (including non-contractual disputes or claims) arising out of or in connection with it or its subject matter or formation, shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the law of England and Wales.

52. Each party irrevocably agrees that the courts of England and Wales shall have exclusive jurisdiction to settle any dispute or claim (including non-contractual disputes or claims) arising out of or in connection with these Terms and Conditions or its subject matter or formation.

PAYMENT METHODS:

Invoices can found listed under 'Pending Invoices' in the 'My Account' section of the Roma Numismatics' website, and can be paid directly through the site by selecting the preferred payment option of BACS or Credit/Debit card.

Credit/Debit Card: For invoices with a total value of £2,500 or less.

Bank Transfer: Barclays Bank, 22 The Borough, Farnham, GU9 7NH, UK | Account Name: Roma Numismatics

IBAN: GB90 BUKB 2031 0663 0101 39 | BIC: BUKB GB22 | SORT CODE: 20-31-06 | ACC #: 63010139

AUCTION REWARDS TERMS AND CONDITIONS

MEMBERSHIP

1. We reserve the right not to enrol individuals with resident addresses in certain countries and/or regions or restrict transfers and changes of registered address. Such countries and/or regions are subject to change however reasonable advance notice will be given in circumstances where the removal of a country and/or region will affect the Membership of existing Members.
2. Membership is offered at our discretion and we may refuse Membership to any applicant or revoke said Membership at any time.
3. Membership applicants must state their full name, date of birth, preferred mailing address, email address and telephone number for correspondence.
4. Risk (for example, theft or unauthorised or fraudulent redemption) associated with Points passes to the Member as soon as Points are recorded on the Member's account, or otherwise awarded to the Member. We are not liable for unauthorised or fraudulent redemptions. You are the holder of Points and are responsible for their security. We are the owner of all Points and they remain our property at all times.
5. Membership will terminate automatically in the event of the expiry of all Points when a Member has not earned or redeemed or bought for 24 consecutive months; or upon the death of a Member, Points accumulated but unused at the time of death shall be cancelled together with Membership of the Scheme; or if we reasonably believe that you have committed an act of Fraud or Misconduct against us. The Member shall be liable to us for the full price of any goods or services obtained wholly or partly as a result of such Fraud and/or Misconduct and any legal fees incurred by us.
6. Members may terminate their Membership by contacting us stating that they no longer wish to be a Member. Any such termination will result in a loss of all Points and does not relieve the Member of any continuing obligations under these Terms and Conditions.
7. In the case of Fraud and/or Misconduct, we may cancel all accrued and accruing Points of the Member and any Rewards.

EARNING POINTS

8. We will record Points in the Member's personal account. Points cannot be redeemed until we have recorded it in the Member's personal account. It will take up to 48 hours for points to be credited to the Member's account.
9. Further details of how Points are earned and the applicable earn rates are contained on the Website.
10. Points may not be earned under the Scheme if any form of discount or preferential treatment is also received for the same activity. In the event we grant any Points in such circumstances we reserve the right to cancel the Points without notice to you.
11. Points can only be earned on the cash value of the hammer price of lots purchased at auction. Buyers' Premiums, Vendors' Commissions, shipping charges, external fees and any other cost or charge is not eligible. The award of Points will be calculated in accordance with the information published on our Website.

REDEEMING POINTS

12. Points are redeemable for products and service as described on the Website, and at the redemption values stated. In the case of auction lots, Points are redeemable only against the Hammer Value in blocks of 2000 points. Members are responsible for paying Buyers' Premiums, taxes, fees, charges and surcharges.
13. Points may be redeemed online at the Website or via the Office in accordance with such procedures that may be in force from time to time for the issue of Rewards, as set out on the Website. Redemptions can only be requested by the Member.

REFUNDS

14. When Points have been used as part payment, the Points will be refundable only where the base product is refundable. Partial refunds will be credited to the Member's Points account up to the value of the original part payment, with any remainder credited to the original method of payment together.

TRANSFERRING POINTS

15. Except as otherwise provided by us and communicated to the Member and subject to any stated limitations, Points are not transferable in any way (whether from person to person, account to account, statement to statement, Scheme to any other loyalty type scheme or otherwise).
16. Any purported purchase, sale, transfer, unauthorised use (including bartering), procurement or redemption of Points issued or awarded to another person or any other use of Points contrary to these Terms and Conditions will, unless explicitly authorised, constitute a fundamental breach by the Member of these Terms and Conditions and therefore the contract between us.
17. Other than as provided for herein Points are not redeemable for cash, refundable or exchangeable for anything else. At no time may Points be purchased by, sold to, bartered or otherwise transferred to other persons.

BUYING POINTS FOR YOURSELF

18. The Buyer can buy a maximum of 1,000,000 Points in any one calendar year.
19. In normal circumstances Points will be available to use immediately but it could take up to 3 working days for Points to appear on your account.
20. Points can only be bought online at the Website. The Buyer must be a member of the Scheme, members whose accounts have expired will not be able to buy Points.
21. Buying Points will be considered as collecting Points and will reset the 24 month expiry rule.
22. You have the right to cancel contracts for the buying of Points within 14 days without giving any reason provided the Points have not been used. The cancellation period will expire after 14 days from the day on which you purchase the Points. To exercise the right to cancel, you must inform us of your decision to cancel this contract by a clear statement (e.g letter sent by post or email). If you cancel, we will reimburse to you all payment received from you. We will make the reimbursement without undue delay, and not later than 14 days after the day on which we were informed about your decision to cancel this contract.
23. Points which are subsequently refunded will not constitute activity for the purposes of the 24 month expiry rule.

BUYING POINTS AS A GIFT

24. The Buyer of a Gift can buy a maximum of 1,000,000 Points as a gift for any number of Members, in any one calendar year. Members may not buy Points as a Gift to their own account. The Buyer can only buy Points for one Recipient per transaction.
25. A Gift Recipient of bought Points can only receive a maximum of 1,000,000 Points in any one calendar year in aggregate, irrespective of the number of Buyers.
26. In order to buy Points as a gift, the Buyer will need to know the Recipient's full name, email address and client number. The Buyer should ensure that the Recipient has not received more than 1,000,000 Points, including the proposed Points transaction, in that calendar year. Points may not be bought for a Member whose account has expired. Buying Points will reset the 24 month Points expiry rule for the recipient. The Buyer must not demand and the Recipient must not offer any value or value in kind for Points. Such activity or any other use of Points contrary to these Terms and Conditions will constitute a fundamental breach by the member of these Terms and Conditions and therefore the contract between us and the Member. In the event of such a breach, we reserve the right at any time in our absolute discretion to terminate the Membership of any member.

AUCTION REWARDS TERMS AND CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)

POINTS EXPIRY

27. If a Member has not earned or redeemed Points or bought or transferred Points for 24 consecutive months, all Points that have accrued to that date will expire.

TIER STATUS

28. Roma Numismatics Ltd reserves the right to alter the rules for earning Tier status at any time.

29. Seasonal gifts will be sent to qualifying buyer Members with a paid invoice during their tier year.

30. Seasonal gifts will be sent to qualifying seller Members who have consigned to auction during their tier year.

31. Reimbursement requests for travel and accommodation to auctions held by Roma Numismatics Ltd. will be granted to Members who have consigned a minimum of value of £100,000 to the auction they wish to attend. Reimbursements will be limited to £1,500 per Member.

VARIATION OF CURRENCY

32. We may, from time to time, change the base currency or the name of the currency used by us either in whole or in relation to any country or region. We will provide reasonable notice to Members of any such change.

CHANGES OR CANCELLATIONS BY YOU

33. Rewards, once selected and confirmed, are considered final. No changes or amendments are permitted.

CHANGES OR CANCELLATIONS BY US

34. We reserve the right to amend or cancel any redemption of points subject to the terms and conditions set out in our Terms and Conditions.

LIABILITY

35. We will not be liable for any Loss resulting from alteration to, or termination of, the Scheme or the right to earn or redeem Points, except for Loss caused by our own negligence or wilful misconduct. We do not accept liability where any failure to provide any services in accordance with the contract or any other form of loss or damage is due to your own fault, or is the result of our compliance with any instruction, request or direction given by you. In no event will we be liable for any direct, indirect, special, punitive, exemplary or consequential losses or damages of whatsoever kind arising out of access to, or the use of this website or any information contained in it, including loss of profit and the like whether or not in the contemplation of the parties, whether based on breach of contract, tort (including negligence), product liability or otherwise, even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

36. We will not be liable for any loss if, by reason of local legal or regulatory prohibitions or restrictions, the Scheme or the whole or any part of the Services cannot be made available in certain countries or to certain Members.

37. We make no representations as to any income, use, excise or other tax liability of Members as a result of their Membership. Such a tax liability may arise, for example, if a Member obtains Points and/or Rewards as a result of business expenditure. Members are advised to check with their accountant or tax adviser for further information. The Member is solely responsible for any tax liability incurred as a result of Membership.

GOVERNING LAW

38. To the extent permissible by local law or regulation these Terms and Conditions shall be governed by and construed in accordance with English law. Any provision of these Terms and Conditions declared void or unenforceable by any competent authority or court shall, to the extent of such invalidity or unenforceability, be deemed severable and shall not affect the other provisions remaining which shall continue unaffected. If there is any conflict in meaning between the English language version of these Terms and Conditions and any version or translation of these Terms and Conditions in any other language, the English language version shall prevail.

DATA PROTECTION

39. We will process your Data in accordance with the Privacy Policy which can be found at the Website under the heading "Privacy Policy",

USE OF WEBSITE

40. Your use of this website indicates your agreement to be bound by these Terms and Conditions.

PROPRIETARY RIGHTS

41. All Materials on this website, the appearance, organisation and layout of this website, the underlying software code and the underlying data are subject to trade marks, copyright, database rights and other registered and unregistered intellectual property rights which are owned either directly by Roma Numismatics Ltd. Unless otherwise authorised within these Terms and Conditions, You must not copy, modify, alter, publish, broadcast, distribute, sell or transfer (whether in whole or in part) any Material on this website or the underlying software code or underlying data.

CHANGES TO OR TERMINATION OF THE SCHEME

42. We may terminate a Member's right to earn or redeem Points or terminate the Scheme.

43. We will give reasonable notice of such termination of the Scheme or a Member's right to earn or redeem Points issued by us.

44. We can change the Scheme, the Points, and the Rewards we provide. We will give you reasonable notice but this could depend on the nature of the change and the notice that we may receive from our Partners. Examples of the action, which we might take, include modifying or withdrawing the right to earn Points or amending the number of Points required to purchase a particular Reward. Members shall be deemed to have agreed to any modifications, withdrawal, amendment or addition to Rewards or the Scheme if, after we have notified you of the changes, you continue to participate in the Scheme. Members who do not wish to accept changes to the Scheme may terminate their Membership.

45. We may, at any time, amend the time limit on how long you have to spend any Points. We will give you reasonable notice.

46. We have the right to change these Terms and Conditions.

THE GK COLLECTION OF RUSSIAN COINAGE

Lot

PART III

Starting Price

Extremely Rare



1. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Red mint, 1704. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛИТЕЛЬ, laureate and cuirassed bust to right / МАНЕТА ДОБРАА ЦЕНА ПОЛТИНА (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 994. 12.75g.

NGC graded Clipped (#6322206-002). Extremely Rare.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Sincona AG, Auction 42, 23 October 2017, lot 1006 (hammer: CHF 3,600).

NGC Graded AU Details



2. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Polupoltinnik (25 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1704. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛИТЕЛЬ, laureate and cuirassed bust to right / ПОЛУПОЛЪТИННИКЪ (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Д across lower fields. Bitkin 714. 7.21g.

NGC graded AU Details, damaged (#6322207-001). Rare.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



3. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Red mint, 1705. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖИЕВИЧЪ ВСЕА РОСИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЬ, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МАНЕТА ДОБРАА ЦЕНА РЎБЛЬ (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 800. 28.00g.

NGC graded AU 55 (#6321946-002). Very Rare.

6,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Sincona AG, Auction 58, 21 October 2019, lot 6 (hammer: 13,000 CHF).



4. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1705. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖИЕВИЧЪ ВСЕА РОСИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЬ, laureate and cuirassed bust to right / МАНЕТА ДОБРАА ЦЕНА ПОЛТИНА (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 545. 13.47g.


NGC graded XF details, cleaned (#6322206-001). Rare.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

NGC Graded AU 55



5. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1707. ЦРЬ • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕΞΙΕВИЧЪ • В : Р : П : , laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right; H on bust truncation /  МОСКОВСКИЙ (leaf) РҮБЛЬ , crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, date flanked by leaves below. Bitkin 184. 29.09g.

NGC graded AU Details, obv. scratched (#6321946-001). Very Rare.

9,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Sincona AG, Auction 32, 24 October 2016, lot 1224 (hammer: 22,000 CHF).



6. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Naberezhny mint, 1707. • ЦРЬ І ВЕЛИКІИ КНЗЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕΞΙΕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; Б•К below / • ВСЕА РОССІИ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ around denomination above date; pellet in lower right field. Bitkin 1940. 7.43g.

NGC graded VF Details, environmental damage (#6322218-003). Rare; no others on CoinArchives

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



7. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1707. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕΞΙΕВИЧЪ, crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЬ around denomination above date. Bitkin 3619. 1.82g.

NGC graded VF Details, environmental damage (#6322226-008). Only three other examples on CoinArchives.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

No Others On CoinArchives



8. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Tynf (12 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1707. Struck using the Polish-Lithuanian monetary system. ЦРЬ • I • В • К • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕΞΙΕВИЧЪ, laureate and draped bust to right / ВСЕА • РОСІИ • ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, IL-L across lower fields. Bitkin 3814. 6.39g.

NGC graded MS 62 (#6322209-019). Rare; no others on CoinArchives.

1,800

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

MS 62



9. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Tynf (12 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1707. Struck using the Polish-Lithuanian monetary system. ЦРЬ • I • В • К • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕΞΙΕВИЧЪ, laureate and draped bust to right / ВСЕА • РОСІИ • ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, IL-L across lower fields. Bitkin 3816. 5.42g.

NGC graded MS 62 (#6322209-016). Rare; only one other example on CoinArchives.

3,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare; MS 62



10. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Tynf (12 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1707. Struck using the Polish-Lithuanian monetary system. ЦРЬ • I • В • К • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕΞΙΕВИЧЪ, laureate and draped bust to right / ВСЕА • РОСІИ • ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, IL in lower left field. Bitkin 3818. 7.02g.

NGC graded MS 62 (#6322210-001). Very Rare; the only example recorded in the NGC Census, none on CoinArchives.

1,800

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



11. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Tynf (12 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1708. Struck using the Polish-Lithuanian monetary system. ЦРЬ • І • В • К • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕІЕВИЧЪ, laureate and draped bust to right / ВСЕА • РОСІИ • ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, IL-L across lower fields. Bitkin 3821. 5.42g.

NGC graded MS 62 (#6322209-018). Rare; only one other (inferior) example on CoinArchives; none since 2015.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



12. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Tynf (12 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1708. Struck using the Polish-Lithuanian monetary system. ЦРЬ • І • В • К • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕЪІЕВИЧЪ, laureate and draped bust to right / ВСЕА • РОСІИ • ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, IL-L across lower fields. Bitkin 3822. 6.23g.

NGC graded MS 62 (#6322209-020). Very Rare; only one other on CoinArchives (Katz E-27, 2697, graded AU 55) which hammered for EUR 5,900.

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



13. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Tynf (12 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1708. Struck using the Polish-Lithuanian monetary system. ЦРЬ • І • В • К • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕЪІЕВИЧЪ, laureate and draped bust to right / ВСЕА • РОСІИ • ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, IL-L across lower fields. Bitkin 3838. 5.33g.

NGC graded MS 62 (#6322209-017). Very Rare; only one other example on CoinArchives, none since 2015.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



14. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Naberezhny mint, 1708. ✠ ЦРЬ І ВЕЛИКІИ КНЗЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; БК below / ✠ ВСЕА РОССІИ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin 1971. 7.00g.

NGC graded VF Details, burnished (#6322218-014). Rare; no others on CoinArchives.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



15. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1708. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; МД below / ◇ ВСЕА ◇ РОССІИ ◇ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin -, cf. 3336. 6.65g.

NGC graded XF Details, burnished (#6322218-013).

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Extremely Rare



16. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Naberezhny mint, 1709. • ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ, crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb / • ВСЕА РОССІИ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin -, cf. 2950 (same obv. die). 1.88g, 18mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; harshly cleaned, but still favourably comparable to the example of Sincona 7 in 2012 (lot 56), which hammered for CHF 1,900. Extremely Rare. 180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



17

18

17. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1710. [✠] ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; МД below / ◇ ВСЕА ◇ РОССІИ ◇ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin 3367. 7.01g.

NGC graded VF Details, corrosion (#6322218-020).

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

18. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1711. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ xx, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; МД below / • ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin 3419. 8.12g, 26mm, 12h.

Very Fine; obv. planchet flaws. Rare; only one other on CoinArchives.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



19. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1711. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪЕВИЧЪ ХХ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; МД below / • ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin 3419. 8.12g.

NGC graded VF Details, burnished (#6322219-006). No others on CoinArchives.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



20. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Naberezhny mint, 1711. ЦРЬ І ВЕЛИКІИ КНЗЪ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪЕВИЧЪ, crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / ВСЕА РОССІИ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ around denomination over date. Bitkin 2819. 3.79g.

NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322216-015). Very Rare; no other examples on CoinArchives.

36

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



21

22

21. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1712. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪЕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; МД below / ✪ ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin 3429. 7.88g.

NGC graded VF Details, environmental damage (#6322219-014). Only one other example on CoinArchives.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

22. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Naberezhny mint, 1712. ЦРЬ І ВЕЛИКІИ КНЗЪ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪЕВИЧЪ, crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / ВСЕА РОССІИ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ around denomination over date. Bitkin 2828. 3.73g.

NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322216-016). Rare; only four other examples on CoinArchives.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



23

24

23. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Naberezhny mint, 1712. ЦРЬ І ВЕЛИКІИ КНЗЪ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪЕВИЧЪ, crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / • ВСЕА РОССІИ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin 2827. 4.93g.

NGC graded VF Details, environmental damage (#6322216-020). Rare; only one other example on CoinArchives.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

24. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1712. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪЕВИЧЪ, crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / ✪ ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin 3576. 3.91g.

NGC graded VF Details, environmental damage (#6322216-018). Only four other examples on CoinArchives.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



25. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Polupoltinnik (25 Kopeck). Red mint, 1713. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪІЕВИЧЪ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОСКОВСКІ ПОЛУПОЛТІННИКЪ (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 1093. 7.15g.

NGC graded VF Details, obv. graffiti (#6322206-019). Rare.

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex WAG Online oHG, Auction 106, 15 February 2020, lot 628.



26

27

26. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1713. [Ц]РЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪІЕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; МД below / ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin -, cf. 3457 (same obv. die). 6.73g.

NGC graded VF Details, corrosion (#6322219-016).

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

27. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Naberezhny mint, 1713. (Leaf) ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪІЕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; НД•3 below / ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin 3040. 7.00g.

NGC graded VF Details, tooled (#6322219-017). No other examples on CoinArchives.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



28

29

28. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Naberezhny mint, 1713. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪІЕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; Н-Д below / ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin 3012. 9.81g.

NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322222-002). Rare; only one other example on CoinArchives.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

29. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1713. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪІЕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; М-Д below / ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ around denomination above date; acanthus leaves in upper left and right fields. Bitkin 3451. 7.95g.

NGC graded VF Details, environmental damage (#6322219-020).

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Obverse Struck with a Polushka Die



30

31

30. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1713. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪІЕВИЧЪ, crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / ВС[ЕА] РОССІИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin 3586. 3.22g.

NGC graded VF 30 BN (#6322217-001). Very Rare; obverse struck with a Polushka's die, only one other example on CoinArchives.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

31. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1713. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЪІЕВИЧЪ, crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛІТЕЛЪ around denomination above date. Bitkin 3580. 3.25g.

NGC graded VF details, environmental damage (#6322217-002). Only five other examples on CoinArchives.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



32



33

32. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Nabarezhny mint, 1714. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖИЕВ[ИЧЪ], St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; НД below / [ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛИТЕЛЬ around denomination above date. Bitkin 3048. 8.14g.

NGC graded Fine Details, burnished (#6322222-006). Only two other examples on CoinArchives.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

33. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Nabarezhny mint, 1714. ★ ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖИЕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; НД below / ★ ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛИТЕЛЬ around denomination above date; acanthus leaves in upper left and right fields. Bitkin 3062. 7.80g.

NGC graded XF details, environmental damage (#6322222-005). Only three other examples on CoinArchives.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



34. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1715. (Leaf) ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖИЕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; МД below / ◇ ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛИТЕЛЬ around denomination above date. Bitkin 3524. 8.15g.

NGC graded AU Details, environmental damage (#6322222-009). Only one other example on CoinArchives.

36

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



35. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Nabarezhny mint, 1717. ★ ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖИЕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; НД above 3 below / • ВСЕА РОССІИ ПОВЕЛИТЕЛЬ around denomination above date. Bitkin -, cf. 3164. 7.50g.

NGC graded AU Details, environmental damage (#6322222-020). Not in Bitkin.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



36. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1718. • ЦРЬ • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕЖИЕВИЧЪ • ВСЕА • РОССІИ • САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right; ОК on bust truncation / МАНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА РҮБЛЬ (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 214. 29.28g.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6322208-004). Rare; one of only a dozen or so examples in CoinArchives, and immensely superior to the highest sold example (Gorny & Mosch 167, 2008, 5019, hammer: EUR 6,500).

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



37. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1718. ЦРЬ • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕЖЕВИЧЪ • ВСЕА • РОСИИ • САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right; ОК on bust truncation / МАНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА РЎБЛЬ (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; Bitkin 237. 27.83g.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6322208-003). Pleasant light cabinet tone. Rare; only a dozen or so other examples on CoinArchives.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



38. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). Red mint, 1718. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb / Denomination above date; ten pellets in two lines above. Bitkin 1118. 3.05g.

NGC graded XF Details, cleaned (#6322205-017). Rare; only two other examples on CoinArchives.

480

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



39. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Kopeck. Red mint, 1718. St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear / Denomination over date; pellet (mark of value) above, inverted L below. Bitkin 1286. 0.45g.

NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322231-003). Only three other examples on CoinArchives.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



40. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1718. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖЕВИЧЪ, St. George on horseback to right, brandishing spear; МД below / ВСЕА РОССИИ Х ПОВЕЛИИТЕЛЬ around denomination above date; acanthus leaves in upper left and right fields. Bitkin 3559. 7.75g.

NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322231-006). Rare; only one other on CoinArchives.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



41. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1719. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ ВСЕА РОСИИ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right; ОК on bust truncation / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА РҮБЛЬ (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 271. 28.63g.

NGC graded XF Details, cleaned (#6322209-011). Very Rare; no other examples on CoinArchives.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



42. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Red mint, 1719. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ ВСЕА РОСИИ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА ПОЛТИНА (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 1017. 14.22g.

NGC graded VF 30 (#6322206-006). Rare.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Heidelberger Münzhandlung Herbert Grün e.K., Auction 62, 14 November 2013, lot 702.



43. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Red mint, 1719. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ ВСЕА РОСИИ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА ПОЛТИНА (date), crowned double-headed eagle, with L on tail, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 1032. 13.39g.

NGC graded XF Details, cleaned (#6322206-018). Rare.

360

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



44. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Red mint, 1719. ЦРЬ • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕЖЕВИЧЪ • ВСЕА • РОСИИ • САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ •, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА ПОЛТИНА (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 1031. 13.93g.
 NGC graded AU Details, rev. tooled (#6322206-003). Rare. 480
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



45. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Naberezhny mint, 1719. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-Д across lower fields / Denomination over date; ВП above. Bitkin -, cf. 3241. 0.93g.
 NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322227-005). 24
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

46. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Naberezhny mint, 1719. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-Д across lower fields / Denomination over date; ВП above. Bitkin -, cf. 3241. 1.00g.
 NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322227-006). 24
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



47. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Naberezhny mint, 1719. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-Д across lower fields / Denomination over date; ВП above. Bitkin -, cf. 3241. 1.04g.
 NGC graded VF details, environmental damage (#6322227-008). 15
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

48. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1719. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination above date. Bitkin 3671. 0.85g.
 NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322227-002). Only one other example on CoinArchives. 24
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



49. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1719. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; ВП above. Bitkin -, cf. 3661. 0.88g.
 NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322227-003). 24
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

50. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1719. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; ВП above. Bitkin 3659. 0.75g.
 NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322227-001). No other examples in CoinArchives. 24
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

51. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1719. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; ВП above. Bitkin -, cf. 3659 (same rev. die). 0.71g.
 NGC graded VF 20 BN (#6322226-020). 15
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



52. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1720. ЦРЬ • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕЖЕВИЧЪ • ВСЕА • РОСИИ • САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА • НОВАА • ЦЕНА • РҮБЛЬ • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 326. 27.87g.

NGC graded AU Details, tooled (#6322207-003).

1,500

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Fritz Rudolf Künker GmbH & Co. KG, Auction 283, 29 September 2016, lot 6077 (hammer: EUR 3,000).



53. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1720. ЦРЬ • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕЖЕВИЧЪ • ВСЕА • РОСИИ • САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right; OK on bust truncation / МОНЕТА • НОВАА • ЦЕНА • РҮБЛЬ • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 379. 27.46g.

NGC graded XF Details, cleaned (#6322207-004). Rare; only four other examples on CoinArchives.

1,500

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



54. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). Red mint, 1720. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb / Denomination over date; ten pellets in two lines above. Bitkin 1139. 2.92g.

NGC graded XF 45 (#6322204-001). Very Rare; no other examples on CoinArchives.

2,700

This coin published at <https://www.m-dv.ru/en/catalog/id,3597/prohod.html>;

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Money & Medali 100, 9 April 2016, lot 55.



55



56

55. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1720. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; BPII above. Bitkin -, cf. 3289. 1.00g.
 NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322227-014). 24
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

56. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Naberezhny mint, 1720. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-Д across lower fields / Denomination over date; BPII above. Bitkin -, cf. 3285. 0.83g.
 NGC graded VF Details, environmental damage (#6322227-012). 15
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



57



58

57. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Naberezhny mint, 1720. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; [crown] above, H-Д across lower fields / Denomination over date; BPII above. Bitkin -, cf. 3285. 0.73g.
 NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322227-011). 24
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

58. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Naberezhny mint, 1720. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-Д across lower fields / Denomination over date; BPII above. Bitkin -, cf. 3289. 0.53g, 13mm, 8h.
 Good Very Fine. Rare. 30
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



59. Russia, Tsardom. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Naberezhny mint, 1720. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-Д across lower fields / Denomination over date; BPII above. Bitkin -, cf. 3285. 0.71g.
 NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322227-010). 24
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Ex Gorny & Mosch 2007



60. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1721. ЦРЬ • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕЖІЕВІЧЪ • ВСЕА • РОСИИ • САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА РҮБЛЬ (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 436. 28.50g.
 NGC graded XF Details, cleaned (#6322207-016). Rare. 1,200
 From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
 Ex Gorny & Mosch Giessener Münzhandlung, Auction 157, 7 March 2007, lot 4075 (hammer: EUR 3,400).



61. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1721. ЦРЬ • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ • ВСЕА • РОСИИ • САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА РҮБЛЬ (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 440. 27.27g.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6322207-012). Beautiful cabinet tone.

900

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Katz Coins Notes & Supplies Europe s.r.o., E-Auction 19, 16 February 2019, lot 2660.



62. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1721. ЦРЬ ПЕТРЪ АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ ВСЕА РОСИИ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА РҮБЛЬ (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 438. 28.00g.

NGC graded XF Details, cleaned (#6322207-013).

480

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



63. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1721. ЦРЬ • ПЕТРЪ • АЛЕЖІЕВИЧЪ • ВСЕА • РОСИИ • САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА • НОВАА • ЦЕНА • РҮБЛЬ • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 448. 28.92g.

NGC graded XF Details, tooled (#6322208-014).

480

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



64



65



66

64. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Naberezhny mint, 1721. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-D across lower fields / Denomination over date; BPII above. Bitkin -, cf. 3296. 0.82g.

NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322227-020).

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

65. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1721. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; BPII above. Bitkin -, cf. 3705 (same obv. die). 0.76g.

NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322227-018).

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

66. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1721. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; BPII above. Bitkin -, cf. 3710 (same obv. die). 0.96g.

NGC graded VF Details, environmental damage (#6322273-001).

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only One Other on CoinArchives



67. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1722. ★ ПЕТРЪ • А • ИМПЕРАТОРЪ • І САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ • ВСЕРОССИИСКІИ •, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА РҮБЛЬ, crowned cruciform П monogram; I in each quarter, pellet in central square, date across fields. Bitkin 498. 27.73g.

NGC graded AU Details, scratches, cleaned (#6322208-012). Rare; only one other example on CoinArchives, none since 2007.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



68. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Red mint, 1723. ❁ ПЕТРЪ • А • ИМПЕРАТОРЪ ❁ І САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ❁ ВСЕРОССИИСКІИ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right, wearing ermine mantle / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА РҮБЛЬ, crowned cruciform П monogram; I in each quarter, pellet in central square, date across fields. Bitkin 863. 27.87g.

NGC graded AU Details, repaired (#6322207-014).

1,050

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



69. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Red mint, 1723. ПЕТРЪ • А • ИМПЕРАТОРЪ • І САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ • ВСЕРОССИИСКІИ •, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right, wearing ermine mantle / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА РҮБЛЬ, crowned cruciform П monogram; I in each quarter, pellet in central square, date across fields. Bitkin 845. 28.90g.

NGC graded XF Details, repaired (#6322207-015). One of fewer than ten examples on CoinArchives.

900

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



70. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Red mint, 1723. ПЕТРЪ • А ИМПЕРАТОРЪ • І САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ • ВСЕРОССИИСКІИ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА ПОЛТИНА (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 1044. 14.48g.

NGC graded VF 30 (#6322206-009). Rare; only three other examples on CoinArchives.

360

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



71. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. St Petersburg mint, 1724. ★ ПЕТРЪ • І • ИМПЕРАТОРЪ • І САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ • ВСЕРОССИИСКІИ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right; СІБ below bust truncation / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА РҮБЛЬ, crowned cruciform П monogram; I in each quarter, sun in central square, date across fields. Bitkin 1319. 27.64g.

NGC graded XF Details, repaired (#6322207-018). Rare; only five other examples on CoinArchives.

900

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



72. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. Red mint, 1724. (Clover leaf) ПЕТРЪ (Clover leaf) А (Clover leaf) ИМПЕРАТОРЪ І САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ (Clover leaf) ВСЕРОСИИСКІИ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА РҮБЛЬ, crowned cruciform П monogram; I in each quarter, date across fields. Bitkin 946. 27.05g.

NGC graded XF Details, repaired (#6322209-002).

360

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



73. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Red mint, 1724. ПЕТРЪ А ИМПЕРАТОРЪ I САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИИСКИИ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МООНЕТА НОВАА ЦЕНА ПОЛТИНА (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 1063. 13.73g.

NGC graded XF Details, plugged (#6322206-012). Rare.

360

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



74. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. St Petersburg mint, 1725. (Clover leaf) ПЕТРЪ I ИМПЕРАТОРЪ I САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИИСКИИ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right; СПб below bust truncation / МООНЕТА НОВАЯ ЦЕНА РУБЛЬ, crowned cruciform II monogram; I in each quarter, sun in central square, date across fields. Bitkin 1375. 28.81g.

NGC graded XF 40 (#6322204-005). Rare.

1,500

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Sincona AG, Auction 58, 21 October 2019, lot 43 (hammer: CHF 4,500).



75. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' AR Rouble. St Petersburg mint, 1725. ★ ПЕТРЪ I ИМПЕРАТОРЪ I САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИИСКИИ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right; СПб below bust truncation / МООНЕТА НОВАЯ ЦЕНА РУБЛЬ, crowned cruciform II monogram; I in each quarter, sun in central square, date across fields. Bitkin 1362. 28.33g.

NGC graded XF details, repaired (#6322207-017). Rare; only five other examples on CoinArchives.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



76. Russia, Empire. Peter I 'the Great' CU 5 Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1725. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 3720. 18.55g.

NGC graded XF Details, burnished (#6322212-009).

36

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



77. Russia, Empire. Catherine I AR Rouble. St Petersburg mint, 1725. ЕКАТЕРІНА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОСІСКАЯ •, bust 'in mourning' to left / МОНЕТА • НОВАЯ • ЦЕНА • РУБЛЬ • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 71. 28.09g, 44mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

6,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Sincona AG, Auction 32, 24 October 2016, lot 1250 (hammer: CHF 18,000).

Very Rare



78. Russia, Empire. Catherine I AR Rouble. St Petersburg mint, 1725. ЕКАТЕРІНА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОСІСКАЯ •, bust 'in mourning' to left / МОНЕТА • НОВАЯ • ЦЕНА • РУБЛЬ • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 69. 27.93g, 44mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; altered surface. Very Rare.

3,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only Two Others on CoinArchives



79. Russia, Empire. Catherine I AR Rouble. St Petersburg mint, 1725. ЕКАТЕРИНА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОСІСКАЯ •, crowned and draped bust to left / МОНЕТА • НОВАЯ • ЦЕНА • РУБЛЬ • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, СІ-Б• across lower fields. Bitkin 114. 29.30g, 43mm, 1h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare; only two others on CoinArchives, none since 2012.

1,800

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Sincona AG, Auction 7, 9 October 2012, lot 142 (hammer: CHF 6,500).

Ex Sincona 2, 2011



80. Russia, Empire. Catherine I AR Rouble. Red mint, 1726. ЕКАТЕРИНА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОСІСКАЯ •, crowned and draped bust to right / МОНЕТА ❖ НОВАЯ ❖ ЦЕНА ❖ РУБЛЬ ❖ (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 44. 27.19g.

NGC graded AU 50 (#6322208-007).

900

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Sincona AG, Auction 2, 24 October 2011, lot 102 (hammer: CHF 2,100).



81. Russia, Empire. Catherine I AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Red mint, 1726. ЕКАТЕРИНА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОСІСКАЯ •, crowned and draped bust to left / МОНЕТА • НОВАЯ • ЦЕНА • ПОЛТИНА • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 55. 13.88g.

NGC graded F 15 (#6322205-004). Rare; only eight other examples on CoinArchives.

750

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



82



83

82. Russia, Empire. Catherine I CU 5 Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1726. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 251 (same obv. die). 20.23g.

NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322212-018).

36

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

83. Russia, Empire. Catherine I CU 5 Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1726. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 237-42. 18.00g.

NGC graded VF Details, environmental damage (#6322212-013).

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



84



85

84. Russia, Empire. Catherine I CU 5 Kopeck. Naberezhny mint, 1726. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 262-70. 19.15g.

NGC graded AU Details, environmental damage (#6322212-020).

48

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

85. Russia, Empire. Catherine I CU 5 Kopeck. Naberezhny mint, 1726. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 262-70. 20.93g.

NGC graded AU Details, environmental damage (#6322213-004).

48

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only Three Others on CoinArchives



86. Russia, Empire. Catherine I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1727. • : ЕКАТЕРИНА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОС : •, crowned and draped bust to right / ★ МОНЕТА ★ НОВАЯ ★ ЦЕНА ★ РУБЛЬ ★ (date) ★, crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, СІ-В across lower fields. Bitkin 178. 27.79g, 41mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare; only three other examples on CoinArchives.

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Exceptional Condition For the Issue



87. Russia, Empire. Catherine I AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Red mint, 1727. ЕКАТЕРІНА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОСІСКАЯ ✪, crowned and draped bust to left / МОНЕТА • НОВАЯ • ЦЕНА • ПОЛТИНА • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above. Bitkin 66. 13.55g, 34mm, 11h.

Near Mint State. Rare, and in exceptional condition for the issue.

1,500

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



88. Russia, Empire. Catherine I AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). St Petersburg mint, 1727. ЕКАТЕРІНА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОС : , crowned and draped bust to left / МОНЕТА • НОВАЯ • ЦЕНА • ПОЛТИНА ✪ (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, СІ-Б across lower fields. Bitkin -, cf. 214-5 (same rev. die). 13.66g, 35mm, 12h.

Very Fine; scattered hairlines and contact marks, attractive light cabinet tone. Rare.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



89. Russia, Empire. Catherine I CU 5 Kopeck. Naberezhny mint, 1727. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 272-288. 20.19g.

NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322213-010).

36

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

90. Russia, Empire. Catherine I CU 5 Kopeck. Naberezhny mint, 1727. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 272-288. 20.48g.

NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6322213-009).

36

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



91. Russia, Empire. Catherine I CU 5 Kopeck. Naberezhny mint, 1727. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 272-288. 16.48g.

NGC graded AU Details, environmental damage (#6322213-005).

48

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



92



93

92. Russia, Empire. Catherine I CU 5 Kopeck. Naberezhny mint, 1727. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 272-288. 19.53g.

NGC graded VF Details, environmental damage (#6322213-011).

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

93. Russia, Empire. Catherine I CU 5 Kopeck. Naberezhny mint, 1727. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 272-288. 19.00g.

NGC graded XF Details, tooled (#6322213-006).

36

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Magnificent and Finely Detailed



94. Russia, Empire. Peter II AR Rouble. Red mint, 1727. ПЕТРЪ II * ІМПЕРАТОРЪ * И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ * ВСЕРОСІСКИ *, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНѢТА * НОВАА * ЦЕНА * РУБЛЬ *, crowned cruciform П monogram; П in each quarter, date at centre. Bitkin 26. 28.18g.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6322209-004). A magnificent and finely detailed specimen, immensely superior to the example sold by Künker in 2008 (Auction 146, lot 8100) for EUR 4,400. 1,500

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



95. Russia, Empire. Peter II AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1727. ПЕТРЪ II * ІМПЕРАТОРЪ * И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ * ВСЕРОСІСКИ *, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right; СПБ below / МОНѢТА * НОВАА * ЦЕНА * ПОЛТИНА * (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, СІІ-Б across lower fields. Bitkin -, cf. 160 (same rev. die). 13.95g.

NGC graded XF Details, repaired (#6322205-001). Rare with mintmark on both sides.

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

A Rare Portrait Type



96. Russia, Empire. Peter II AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1728. ПЕТРЪ II • ИМПЕРАТОРЪ • И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ • ВСЕРОСІСКИ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА ❖ НОВАА ❖ ЦЕНА ❖ РУБЛЬ ❖, crowned cruciform П monogram; П in each quarter, date at centre. Bitkin 48. 27.76g.

NGC graded XF Details, cleaned (#6322204-003). Rare portrait type with no ribbons; only four examples in CoinArchives, none auctioned since 2016. 3,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



97. Russia, Empire. Peter II CU Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1728. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; МОСКВА in exergue / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 190ff. 4.24g.

NGC graded AU Details, environmental damage (#6322231-013). Not in Bitkin.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



98. Russia, Empire. Peter II CU Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1728. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; МОСКВА in exergue / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 190ff. 4.24g.

NGC graded AU Details, environmental damage (#6322231-014). Not in Bitkin.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



99. Russia, Empire. Peter II AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1729. ПЕТРЪ II • ИМПЕРАТОРЪ • И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ • ВСЕРОСІСКИ, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right / МОНЕТА НОВАЯ ЦЕНА РУБЛЬ, crowned cruciform П monogram; П in each quarter, date at centre. Bitkin 111. 28.25g.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6322273-006). Attractive light cabinet tone. Rare portrait type with no ribbons. Qualitatively comparable to the highest sold example (Stack's, January 2007, lot 3320, hammer: USD 7,000).

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



100. Russia, Empire. Peter II CU 5 Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1729. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 167-75. 18.77g.

NGC graded XF Details, burnished (#6322214-008).

36

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



101. Russia, Empire. Peter II CU 5 Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1729. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 167-75. 20.46g.

NGC graded VF Details, tooled (#6322214-010).

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



102. Russia, Empire. Peter II CU 5 Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1729. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around; all within border / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 167-75. 15.03g, 32mm, 6h.

Very Fine; tooled and smoothed.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Extraordinary Condition



103. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1730. Б М АННА ИМПЕРАТРИЦА I САМОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОССИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -, cf. 26 for obv. (same die) and 27 for rev. (same die). 27.89g, 41mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; beautiful old cabinet tone. Very Rare; and in extraordinary condition for the issue.

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



104



105

104. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU 5 Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1730. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 250-257. 21.62g.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6322214-014).

36

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

105. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU 5 Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1730. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 250-257. 20.81g, 32mm, 6h.

Good Very Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



106



107

106. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU 5 Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1730. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin 254 (same rev. die?). 22.19g, 32mm, 3h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

107. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU 5 Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1730. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Д across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin -, cf. 250-257. 19.89g, 32mm, 3h.

Good Very Fine. Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



108. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU 5 Kopeck. Kadashevsky mint, 1730. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Д-М across lower fields; all within dotted circular border, five pellets (mark of value) around / Denomination and date within cross. Bitkin 260 (same dies). 18.72g, 32mm, 6h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Unlisted Die Combination



109



110

109. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Red mint, 1730. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin -, cf. 266 for obv. die & 267 for rev. die. 8.00g, 27mm, 1h.

Good Very Fine. Rare; Bitkin does not list this die combination.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

110. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Red mint, 1730. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 264. 6.90g, 26mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine. Rare; no others on CoinArchives.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



111. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1731. Б М АННА ИМПЕРАТРИЦА I САМОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 45 (same dies). 25.60g, 40mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; light cabinet tone.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Near Mint State



112. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1731. Б М АННА ИМПЕРАТРИЦА I САМОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 33 (same dies). 26.39g, 41mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Unlisted Die Combination



113



114

113. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Red mint, 1731. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin -, cf. 281 for obv. die & 286 for rev. die. 8.11g, 25mm, 11h.

Good Very Fine. Rare; Bitkin does not list this die combination.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

114. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Red mint, 1731. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin -, cf. 272. 6.01g, 24mm, 1h.

Good Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



115



116

115. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Red mint, 1731. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin -, cf. 302ff. 3.53g, 21mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

116. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Red mint, 1731. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 304. 4.22g, 21mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



117. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1732. Б М АННА ИМПЕРАТРИЦА I САМОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -, cf. 47-60. 25.52g, 41mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; attractive cabinet tone over lustrous surfaces.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



118. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1732. Б М АННА ИМПЕРАТРИЦА I САМОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -, cf. 47-60. 26.12g, 41mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



119. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1732. Б М АННА ІМПЕРАТРИЦА І САМОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date divided by stars around. Bitkin 58 (same rev. die). 25.36g, 41mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; planchet flaw to obv., light cabinet tone. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Rare Cross-Tipped Sceptre Variant



120. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1732. Б М АННА ІМПЕРАТРИЦА І САМОДЕРЖ ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding cross-tipped sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -, cf. 139 for obv. die and 140 for rev. die. 12.32g, 34mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; a few minor planchet flaws. Rare rev. variant showing a cross-tipped sceptre.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



121. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1733. • Б М • АННА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 76 (obv. die), - (rev. die, cf. 76-77). 25.31g, 40mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



122. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1733. Б • М • АННА • ИМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОССИСКАЯ •, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -, cf. 61f. 25.63g, 40mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



123. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1733. Б М АННА ИМПЕРАТРИЦА І САМОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОССИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -, cf. 61-75 for obv., cf. 70 for rev. (same die). 25.19g, 41mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; spots of smoothing.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



124. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1733. Б М АННА ИМПЕРАТРИЦА І САМОДЕРЖ ВСЕРОССИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 152 (same rev. die). 12.26g, 35mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; deep cabinet tone. Very Rare; this obv. die not listed in Bitkin.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare and Of Exceptional Quality



125. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1733. Б М АННА ІМПЕРАТРИЦА І САМОДЕРЖ ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -, cf. 144-148. 12.47g, 34mm, 12h.

Near Mint State. Very Rare; dies unlisted in Bitkin. Exceptional quality for a 1733 poltina.

1,800

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



126. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1733. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Ten pellets (mark of value) over ГРИВЕННИКЪ in two lines, date below. Bitkin 187.

NGC graded AU 50 (#3908033-006); only six in higher grade.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Auktionshaus H.D. Rauch GmbH, Auction 98, 21 September 2015, lot 1750 (hammer: EUR 1,200).



127. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1734. • Б М • АННА ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖ • ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ •, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 108. 25.88g, 40mm, 11h.

Extremely Fine; contact marks, attractive cabinet tone. Rare.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



128. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1734. • Б М • АННА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖ • ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ •, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 100 (same dies). 25.84g, 41mm, 12h.

Very Fine; light cabinet tone.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



129. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1734. Б М АННА ІМПЕРАТРИЦА І САМОДЕРЖ ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -, cf. 85 (same rev. die). 24.96g, 41mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



130. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Red mint, 1734. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin -, cf. 313ff. 3.09g, 21mm, 11h.

Good Very Fine; overstruck.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

NGC Graded MS 62



131. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1735. : Б • М • АННА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -, cf. 163; Künker 222, lot 9101 (same dies).

NGC graded MS 62 (#6674410-016), and superior to the example of Künker 222, lot 9101 sold in 2012 for EUR 12,000. Very Rare; dies unlisted in Bitkin. 2,400

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



132. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). Kadashevsky mint, 1735. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Ten pellets (mark of value) over ГРИВЕННИКЪ in two lines, date below. Bitkin 192.

NGC graded AU Details, obv. spot removed (#6672951-007). Very Rare.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



133. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Flatting Mill on the Yauza River mint, 1735. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 330. 7.38g, 26mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; traces of overstrike.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



134. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1736. • Б М • АННА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 127. 25.39g, 40mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

240

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



135. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1736. • Б М • АННА • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 129.

NGC graded AU Details, environmental damage (#6674410-017).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



136. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Kadashevsky mint, 1736. : Б М • АННА • ИМПЕРАТРИЦА • І САМОДЕРЖИЦА • ВСЕРОССИЙСКАЯ • , crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 126.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6672958-001). Rare.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



137. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Flating Mill on the Yauza River mint, 1736. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 356 (same rev. die). 3.67g, 20mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



138. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Red mint, 1737. Б • М • АННА • ИМПЕРАТРИЦА І САМОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОСС., crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -, cf. 196. 25.20g, 42mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



139. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1737. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 362. 8.46g, 26mm, 12h.

Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



140. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1737. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 377. 3.97g, 21mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



141. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1738. Б М АННА ИМПЕРАТРИЦА I САМОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right; СПб below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -. cf. 234. 24.71g, 40mm, 12h.

Very Fine; tooled. Rare.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



142



143

142. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1738. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 366. 7.30g, 26mm, 11h.

Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

143. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1738. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 379. 3.75g, 20mm, 1h.

Near Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



144. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Red mint, 1739. Б М АННА ИМПЕРАТРИЦА I САМОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 206. 25.92g, 40mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; beautiful old cabinet tone. Very Rare.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



145. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Polupoltinnik (25 Kopeck). Red mint, 1739. Б·М·АННАИМПЕРАТРИЦАИСАМОДЕРЖИЦАВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 220. 6.26g, 26mm, 11h.

Good Very Fine; lustrous, with a light cabinet tone. Very Rare.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



146. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1739. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 368. 8.05g, 26mm, 11h.

Near Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



147. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1740. • Б М • АННА ИМПЕРАТРИЦА I САМОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below arm truncation, [two stars] below breast / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 241. 25.34g, 43mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



148. Russia, Empire. Anna Ivanovna AR Rouble. Red mint, 1740. Б М АННА ИМПЕРАТРИЦА I САМОДЕРЖИЦА ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 209. 25.51g, 41mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

A Rare and Attractive Rouble of Ivan VI



149. Russia, Empire. Ivan VI AR Rouble. Red mint, 1741. ІОАННЪ • III • Б • М • ІМП • І САМОД : ВСЕРОС ; laureate and draped bust to right; ММД below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -, cf. 3 for obv. die & 1-2 for rev. die. 25.70g, 42mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; wreath lightly tooled. Very Rare; rated R1 by Bitkin.

2,400

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



150. Russia, Empire. Ivan VI AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1741. ІОАННЪ • III • Б • М • ІМП • І САМОД : ВСЕРОС ; laureate and draped bust to right; С.П.Б. below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin -, cf. 17ff. 25.40g, 42mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; planchet flaw to obv., repair to head of bust. Rare.

1,500

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



151. Russia, Empire. Ivan VI CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1741. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin -, cf. 46-48. 3.87g, 20mm, 12h.

Very Fine. Rare.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



152. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1742. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП • І САМОД : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: С • ПІЕТЕРБУРХСКАГО ***** МОНЕТАГО ***** ДВОРА. Bitkin 246. 25.66g, 41mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Extremely Rare and Top Pop



153. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. Red mint, 1742. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЬ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС ;, crowned and draped bust to right, М•М•Д below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: С • ПЕТЕРБУРХСКАГО МОДЕЛНОГО ДВОРА. Bitkin 105.

PCGS graded AU 55 (#28684937); none graded higher - Top Pop. Overstruck on a rouble of Ivan VI from 1741. Extremely Rare, and considerably superior by a wide margin to the next best example sold in recent years (New York Sale XXIV, 2010, lot 1061 (hammer: USD 8,500). 3,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

In 1989 the first rouble of Elizabeth from the Red mint but displaying an edge inscription from the St. Petersburg mint came to light. Subsequently, more have come to market. For more information, see V.V. Uzdenikov "Coins of Russia in the 18th-beginning of the 20th centuries" M. 1994, p. 104.



154. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). Red mint, 1742. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЬ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned and wreathed cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 182. 2.59g, 20mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Heritage Auctions Europe / MPO Auctions, Auction 46, 20 May 2015, lot 4443.

Plated In Chizhov 1904



155. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. Red mint, 1743. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЬ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС ;, crowned and draped bust to right; М•М•Д below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: МОСКОВСКОГО МАНЕТНОГО ДВОРА. Bitkin 111 (this coin pictured); Chizhov pl. X, 116 (this coin). 25.77g, 42mm, 12h.

NGC graded XF 45 (#6674410-018). Rare.

600

This coin published in V. Bitkin, Composite Catalogue of Russian Coins, Vol. II (Kiev, 2003);
This coin published in S.I. Chizhov, Outline of Certain Types of Russian Coins in Past Two Centuries (Moscow, 1904);
From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Antonin Prokop Collection Part II, Aurea Numismatika Praha, Auction 7, 17 May 2003, lot 183;
Ex Gorny & Mosch Giessener Münzhandlung, Auction 74, 12 October 1995, lot 1982.



156



157

156. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Red mint, 1743. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin -, cf. 368. 3.16g, 20mm, 12h.

Near Very Fine. Rare.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

157. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Red mint, 1744. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 370. 4.06g, 20mm, 12h.

Near Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



158. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1745. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМПІ : І САМОДЪ : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: С • ПІТЕРБУРХСКАГО ❀❀ МОНЕТНАГО ❀❀ ДВОРА ❀.

Extremely Fine; cleaned.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



159



160

159. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). Red mint, 1745. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМПІ : І САМОДЪ : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned and wreathed cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 197-8. 2.35g, 20mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; planchet manufacturing flaws.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

160. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Red mint, 1745. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 371. 4.22g, 21mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; some flat strike, obv. somewhat off centre.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



161. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1746. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМПІ : І САМОДЪ : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: С • ПІТЕРБУРХСКАГО ❀❀ МОНЕТНАГО ❀❀ ДВОРА ❀.

Near Extremely Fine.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



162. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Polupoltinnik (25 Kopeck). Red mint, 1746. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • I • ИМП : I САМОД : ВСЕРОС ., crowned and draped bust to right; М•М•Д below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 157. 6.35g, 26mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



163. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1747. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • I • ИМП : I САМОД : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; С ПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 262.

NGC graded AU Details, obv. spot removed (#6672958-003).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



164. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1747. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • I • ИМП : I САМОД : ВСЕРОС ., crowned and draped bust to right; С ПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 307.

NGC graded UNC Details, obv. tooled (#6672951-005). Very Rare.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



165. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Red mint, 1747. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 374. 5.99g, 21mm, 12h.

Very Fine. Rare.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



166. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Polupoltinnik (25 Kopeck). Red mint, 1748. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЬ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС ; crowned and draped bust to right; М•М•Д below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Bitkin 161. 6.51g, 25mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



167. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1749. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЬ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: С.ПЕТЕРБУРХСКАГО ** МОШЕТАГО ** ДВОРА. Bitkin 312. 12.93g, 35mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; highly lustrous with a light cabinet tone. Very Rare.

750

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



168. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1749. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin -, cf. 408 (same obv. die). 9.40g, 25mm, 11h.

Near Extremely Fine; somewhat corroded.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



169. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1750. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЬ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: С • ПЕТЕРБУРХСКАГО ***** МОШЕТАГО ** ДВОРА *****. Bitkin 265. 25.41g, 41mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



170. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. Red mint, 1750. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП : ІСАМОД : ВСЕРОС .; crowned and draped bust to right; М•М•Д below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: МОСКОВСКОГО *** МАНЕТНОГО * ДВОРА ***. Bitkin 122. 25.87g, 41mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



171. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). Red mint, 1750. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП : ІСАМОД : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned and wreathed cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 211. 2.08g, 20mm, 11h.

Near Extremely Fine; flaw to planchet edges.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



172. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1750. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 417. 4.26g, 21mm, 1h.

Good Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



173. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. Red mint, 1751. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП : ІСАМОД : ВСЕРОС .; crowned and draped bust to right; М•М•Д below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: МОСКОВСКОГО *** МАНЕТНОГО * ДВОРА ***. Bitkin 123.

Near Mint State; altered surface.

240

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



174



175

174. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). Red mint, 1751. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП : І САМОД • ВСЕРОС •, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned and wreathed cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 213. 2.44g, 19mm, 11h.

Very Fine. Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

175. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1751. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Elaborately ornamented cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin -, cf. 411-412. 8.03g, 25mm, 11h.

Good Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



176. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. Red mint, 1752. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; М•М•Д below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E in lower left field, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: МОСКОВСКОГО МАИЕТНОГО ДВОРА ❀❀. Bitkin 125.

NGC graded MS 61 (#6672951-014); only four in higher grade.

900

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



177. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). Red mint, 1752. Иля Shagin, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС •, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned and wreathed cartouche inscribed with denomination and date above I-III. Bitkin 218-220. 2.18g, 20mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; planchet manufacturing flaw.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only One Graded Higher



178. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1754. Yakov Ivanov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; С.П.Б. below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Я-I across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 274.

NGC graded AU 58 (#6672951-015); only one graded higher.

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



179. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. Red mint, 1754. Egor Ivanov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС :, crowned and draped bust to right; М•М•Д below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; E-I across lower fields, crown above, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: МОСКОВСКОГО ДВОРА. Bitkin 134. 25.58g, 41mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



180. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1755/66. Yakov Ivanov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Я-І across lower fields, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: С • ПЕТЕРБУРХСКАГО ДВОРА. Bitkin 276 / 278. 26.30g, 41mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; planchet flaw to obv.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



181. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1755. Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with monogram; crown above, five stars below / Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with denomination; date above and СПБ below. Bitkin 337. 1.10g, 17mm, 6h.

Good Very Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



182. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Kopeck. Red mint, 1755. Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with monogram; crown above / Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with denomination; crown above, date below. Bitkin 382. 19.67g, 32mm, 6h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



183. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Kopeck. Red mint, 1755. Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with monogram; crown above, ММД below / Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with denomination; crown above, date below. Bitkin 381. 17.75g, 32mm, 6h.

Near Extremely Fine.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



184. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AV 2 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1756. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМПІ : ІСАМОДІ : ВСЕРОС ., crowned and draped bust to right / • МОИ • ЦЕНА • ДВА • РУБЛИ •, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown dividing date above. Bitkin 51.

NGC graded AU Details, removed from jewelry (#6674411-001).

900

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



185. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Polupoltinnik (25 Kopeck). Red mint, 1756. Mikhail Bobrovshikov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМПІ : ІСАМОДІ : ВСЕРОС ., crowned and draped bust to right; ММД below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Б across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 177. 6.18g, 25mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



186. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1756. Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with monogram; crown above, СІБ below / Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with denomination; crown above, date below. Bitkin 534. 18.90g, 32mm, 6h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



187. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AV Rouble. Red mint, 1757. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЬ • І • ІМП • ІСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown and date above, denomination around. Bitkin 66. 1.59g, 15mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

A Very Rare Ducat



188. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AV Ducat. St. Petersburg mint, 1757. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЬ • І • ІМПЕРАТРИЦА •, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / • ІСАМОДЕРЖ • ВСЕРОСИСКАЯ •, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown and date above. Bitkin 93. 3.46g, 20mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

3,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



189. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. Red mint, 1757. Mikhail Bobrovshikov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЬ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС ;, crowned and draped bust to right; ММД below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Б across lower fields, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: МОСКОВСКОГО *** МАНЕТНОГО * ДВОРА ***. Bitkin 138. 25.87g, 41mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Struck on the (Incorrect) Taler Weight Standard



190. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR 1/4 Livonese (24 Kopeck). Red mint, 1757. Mikhail Bobrovshikov, mintmaster. Struck to aid the integration of Estonia and Livonia using the Taler weight standard. ELISABETHA • І • D • G • ІМП • TOT • ROSS, crowned and draped bust to right / MONETA • LIVONESTHONICA • (date), crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, supporting the Estonian and Livonian shields against breast with ribbon held in beaks, and holding sceptre and orb; denomination below. Bitkin 636. 6.83g, 26mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; light cabinet tone.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

The regions of Estonia and Livonia, after their conquest by the Russian Empire from the Swedes, were encouraged to adopt their new overlord's currency, but instead continued to use the Thaler-based system from before their annexation. To keep them supplied with such coinage, Russia began to mint the 'Livonese' which was to all extents equal to the Thaler. The difficulty of transporting the coins to the area, and the flawed calculations that meant the Livonese was made to be equal to 96 Kopeck, when it should have been 109, meant that the run of Livonese coins was short-lived, and so foreign coins dominated the Estonian and Livonian markets until their banning in 1846.



191. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). Red mint, 1757 МБ. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned and wreathed cartouche inscribed with denomination and date above М-Б. Bitkin 232. 2.45g, 20mm, 12h.

About Good Very Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



192. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1757. Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with monogram; crown above, five stars below / Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with denomination; date above and СПб below. Bitkin 342. 1.24g, 15mm, 6h.

Good Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



193. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1757. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; denomination above / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Edge inscription: ЕКАТЕРИНБУРСКОГО ❀ ДВОРА ❀. Bitkin 443. 20.53g, 31mm, 12h.

Near Very Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



194. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1757. Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with monogram; crown above / Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with denomination; crown above, date below. Edge inscription: ЕКАТЕРИНБУРСКОГО ❀ ДВОРА ❀. Bitkin 423. 20.68g, 30mm, 6h.

Extremely Fine. Rare; the first example to be offered at auction since 2015.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



195. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1757. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 511. 2.47g, 19mm, 12h.

Very Fine; planchet manufacturing flaw on rev.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



196. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1758. Yakov Ivanov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП : І САМОД : ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Я-І across lower fields, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: С.ПЕТЕРБУРХСКАГО ❀ МОДЕЛНАГО ❀ ДВОРА ❀❀. Bitkin 329. 13.00g, 32mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; beautiful old cabinet tone. Very Rare; only four other examples on CoinArchives.

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Gorny & Mosch Giessener Münzhandlung, Auction 153, 11 October 2006, lot 6090 (hammer: EUR 5,500).



197

198

197. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1758. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 438. 48.21g, 41mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

198. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1758. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; denomination above / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Edge inscription: ЕКАТЕРИНБУРХСКАГО ❀ ДВОРА ❀. Bitkin 447. 18.17g, 30mm, 12h.

Very Fine; somewhat corroded.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



199. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU 2 Kopeck. Red mint, 1758. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 392. 20.08g, 32mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



200. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1759. Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with monogram; crown above, five stars below / Eagle with wings spread emerging to right from clouds, with head to left, supporting ornate shield inscribed with denomination; date above and СІБ below. Bitkin 344. 1.01g, 14mm, 6h.

Good Very Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



201



202



201. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU 5 Kopeck. Red mint, 1759. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, M-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 388. 59.65g, 42mm, 12h.

15

Very Fine. Rare.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

202. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU 2 Kopeck. Red mint, 1759. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 393. 22.07g, 32mm, 12h.

30

Near Extremely Fine.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



203. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Red mint, 1759. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 399. 4.45g, 22mm, 12h.

18

Near Very Fine.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

A Rare Issue



204. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1760. Yakov Ivanov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЬ • І • ІМП • І САМОУ • ВСЕРОУ, crowned and draped bust to right; ПІ on arm truncation, СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Я-І across lower fields, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: С • ПЕТЕРБУРХСКАГО * МОНЕТНАГО * ДВОРА *. Bitkin 291. 25.90g, 39mm, 12h.

600

Extremely Fine. Rare.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



205. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU 5 Kopeck. Red mint, 1760. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, M-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 389. 53.35g, 42mm, 12h.

45

Good Very Fine. Rare.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



206. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1761. Nazar Kutuzov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕЛИСАВЕТЪ • І • ІМП • І САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; ІІ on arm truncation, СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-K across lower fields, denomination and date around. Edge inscription: С • ПІЕТЕРБУХСКАГО ❖ МОИЕТАГО ❖ ДВОРА ❖. Bitkin 294. 25.20g, 39mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; planchet manufacturing flaws on obv., beautiful old cabinet tone. Rare.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



207

208

207. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU 5 Kopeck. Red mint, 1761. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, M-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 390. 51.71g, 42mm, 12h.

Very Fine. Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

208. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1761. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 441. 54.52g, 42mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



209

210

209. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU 2 Kopeck. Red mint, 1761. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 395. 19.96g, 31mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

210. Russia, Empire. Elizabeth CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1762. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 442. 53.14g, 42mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



211. Russia, Empire (Occupation of Prussia). Elizabeth BI 18 Groschen. Königsberg mint, 1759. ELISAB : I : D : G : IMP : TOT : RUSSIAE, crowned and draped bust to right / MONETA : REGNI : PRVSSIAE :, crowned eagle facing, with head to left and wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; date across lower fields. Bitkin 676. 6.57g, 28mm, 12h.

Near Mint State. Very Rare, particularly in this condition.

1,500

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

The Russian Empire occupied eastern Prussia from January 1758 to May 1762, as part of the wider Seven Years' War.



212



213

212. Russia, Empire (Occupation of Prussia). Elizabeth BI Gros. Königsberg mint, 1759. MONETA • ARGENTEA •, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination above REGNI PRUSS; date below. Bitkin 773. 0.80g, 16mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; slight crease to flan, attractive cabinet tone. Extremely Rare.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

60

213. Russia, Empire (Occupation of Prussia). Elizabeth BI Schilling. Königsberg mint, 1760. Crowned monogram within wreath; cross above / Denomination above REGNI PRUSS in two lines; ✱ above, date below. Bitkin -, 794ff. 0.62g, 15mm, 1h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

30



214. Russia, Empire (Occupation of Prussia). Elizabeth AR 1/6 Taler. Königsberg mint, 1761. ELISAB : I : D : G : IMP : TOT : RUSS, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned eagle facing, with head to left and wings spread, holding sceptre and orb; date across outer fields, denomination in two lines below exergual line. Bitkin -, cf. 682-683. 4.70g, 25mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; some weak strike at edges, deep cabinet tone. Rare.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



215. Russia, Empire (Occupation of Prussia). Elizabeth AR 1/6 Taler. Königsberg mint, 1761. ELISAB : I : D : G : I[MP] : TOT : RUSS, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned eagle facing, with head to left and wings spread, holding sceptre and orb; date across outer fields, denomination in two lines below. Bitkin 688 (same obv. die?). 4.60g, 25mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; slight flatness, scrape to obv. Rare; only five other examples on CoinArchives.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



216



217

216. Russia, Empire (Occupation of Prussia). Elizabeth BI 6 Groschen. Königsberg mint, 1761. ELISABETHA • I : IMP : TOT : RUSS, crowned and draped bust to right / MONETA : REGNI : PRUSS :, crowned eagle facing, with head to left and wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; date across lower fields. Bitkin -, cf. 696 (1759). 2.88g, 23mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Interestingly, the obverse legend on this example would appear to have been re-used from a previous issue, bearing as it does a form of the obverse legend that has until now only been known on the pieces from 1759.

217. Russia, Empire (Occupation of Prussia). Elizabeth BI 6 Groschen. Königsberg mint, 1761. ELISAB : I : D : G : IMP : TOT : RUSS, crowned and draped bust to right / MONETA : REGNI : PRUSS :, crowned eagle facing, with head to left and wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; date across lower fields. Bitkin 745. 2.77g, 24mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



218. Russia, Empire (Occupation of Prussia). Elizabeth BI 2 Groschen. Königsberg mint, 1761. MONETA • ARGENTEA, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination in two lines above REGNI PRUSS, flowers across upper fields; date below. Bitkin 769. 1.20g, 19mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

An Overstruck Issue



219. Russia, Empire. Peter III CU 10 Kopeck. Uncertain mint, 1762. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 10 stars around / Denomination and date above pile of arms, pennants and instruments. Bitkin 14 (same rev. die). 52.27g, 44mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; overstruck on a 5 rouble coin of Elizabeth. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



220



221

220. Russia, Empire. Peter III CU 4 Kopeck. Uncertain mint, 1762. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; four stars around / Denomination and date above pile of arms, pennants and instruments. Bitkin 22 (rev. die), for obv. die cf. 21-28. 20.15g, 31mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine. Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

221. Russia, Empire. Peter III CU 4 Kopeck. Uncertain mint, 1762. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; four stars around / Denomination and date above pile of arms, pennants and instruments. Bitkin -, cf. 21-28. 20.04g, 35mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; spots of active corrosion, obv. a little off-centre. Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



222. Russia, Empire. Peter III CU 2 Kopeck. Uncertain mint, 1762. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; two stars in outer fields / Denomination and date above pile of arms, pennants and instruments. Bitkin 35. 9.86g, 27mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Of The Utmost Rarity



223. Russia, Empire. Peter III CU Kopeck. Uncertain mint, 1762. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; star above / Denomination and date above pile of arms, pennants and instruments. Reeded edge. Bitkin 36. 5.49g, 22mm, 12h.

NGC graded XF Details, environmental damage (#6674122-001). Of the utmost rarity, and with no finer examples on Coin Archives (cf. Numimarket.pl 11, lot 1386: EUR 25,275; SINCONA AG 2, lot 270: CHF 35,000).

3,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



224. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. Red mint, 1762. Danila Mochalkin, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; •Т•I• on arm truncation, ММД below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Д-М across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 120. 24.07g, 39mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



225. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1762. Nazar Kutuzov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; ПI on arm truncation, СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-К across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 185.

NGC graded AU 58 (#6672958-015).

210

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



226. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1763. Yakov Ivanov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • И САМОД • ВСЕРОСС •, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Я-І across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 273.

NGC graded AU Details, obv. cleaned (#6672951-019).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



227. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1763. Nazar Kutuzov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • И САМОД • ВСЕРОСС, crowned and draped bust to right; Т • І • on arm truncation, СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-К across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 272. 12.39g, 31mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; deep cabinet tone. Rare.

240

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



228

229

228. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Red mint, 1763. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-М across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 521. 50.96g, 41mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

229. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Red mint, 1763. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; М-М across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 531. 20.56g, 31mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; overstruck.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Superb Condition for the Type



230. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1764. Dies by Timofei Ivanov. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; •Т•I• on arm truncation, СПБ below / ИМПЕРСКАЯ РОССІИС МОН • ЦЕНА ДЕСЯТ • РУБ, crowned coats-of-arms of four Tsardoms, with central ornated coat-of-arms of Russian Empire; date in quarters. Bitkin 9.

NGC graded AU Details, obv. spot removed (#6672945-009); superb condition for the type. Rare.

4,500

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



231. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1764. Dies by Timofei Ivanov; Stepan Afanasyev, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; TI on arm truncation, СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, C-A across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 186. 23.37g, 37mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



232. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1764. Dies by Timofei Ivanov; Yakov Ivanov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; TI on arm truncation, СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Я-I across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 185.

NGC graded MS 61 (#6672958-014).

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only Five in Higher Grade



233. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1764. Dies by Timofei Ivanov; Stepan Afanasyev, mintmaster. Б•М•ЕКАТЕРИНА•II•ИМП•I САМОД•ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; •Т•I• on arm truncation, СІВ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, C-A across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 275.

NGC graded AU 53 (#3645222-005); only five in higher grade.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Fritz Rudolf Künker GmbH & Co. KG, Auction 225, 31 January 2013, lot 1602.



234

235

234. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Red mint, 1764. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, M-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 522. 38.47g, 42mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; overstruck.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

235. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Sestroretsk mint, 1764. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, C-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 599. 49.71g, 43mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



236

237

236. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Red mint, 1764. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; M-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 532. 18.91g, 33mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; overstruck.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

237. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Kopeck. Red mint, 1764. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; M-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 543. 8.35g, 28mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine. Very Rare; only four other examples on CoinArchives.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



238. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1765. Dies by Timofei Ivanov; Stepan Afanasyev, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • IСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; ПI on arm truncation, СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, C-A across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 188.

NGC graded UNC Details, obv. rim damage (#6674410-001).

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Katz Coins Notes & Supplies Europe s.r.o., E-Auction 15, 22 September 2018, lot 2795.



239. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1765. Dies by Timofei Ivanov; Yakov Ivanov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • IСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; Т•I on arm truncation, СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Я-I across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 276. 12.20g, 31mm, 12h.

NGC graded UNC Details, obv. rim damage (#6674410-001).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



240

241

240. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1765. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 611. 52.01g, 41mm, 11h.

Good Very Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

241. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1765. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; ПI-M across outer fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 582. 20.19g, 34mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



242. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1766. Dies by Timofei Ivanov; Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СПб below / ИМПРСКАЯ РОССІИС МОН • (denomination), crowned coats-of-arms of four Tsardoms, with central ornamented coat-of-arms of Russian Empire; date in quarters. Bitkin 60. 6.33g, 23mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; lightly smoothed on breast. Rare.

1,800

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



243. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1766. Dies by Timofei Ivanov; Alexey Shnese, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; ТI on arm truncation, СПб below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-III across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 195. 23.45g, 36mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



244. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1766. Dies by Timofei Ivanov; Yakov Ivanov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; ТI on arm truncation, СПб below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Я-I across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 198. 24.04g, 37mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



245

245. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Polupoltinnik (25 Kopeck). Red mint, 1766. Egor Ivanov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • I САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; ММД below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-I in lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 142. 5.75g, 24mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

246. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR 15 Kopeck. Red mint, 1766. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • I САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; ММД below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 15 pellets around and date on scroll below. Bitkin 161. 3.43g, 21mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



246



247

247. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Red mint, 1766. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; M-M across fields below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 534. 19.89g, 36mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



248

248. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1766. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 668.

NGC graded AU Details, environmental damage (#2780240-027).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



249

249. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Red mint, 1766. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; [M]-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 544. 10.03g, 30mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; weak strike, die-break to rev.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



250

250. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Polupoltinnik (25 Kopeck). Red mint, 1767. Egor Ivanov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • I САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; ММД below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-I in lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 143. 5.53g, 23mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



251

251. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR 20 Kopeck. Red mint, 1767. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • I САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; ММД below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 20 pellets around and date on scroll below. Bitkin 154. 4.76g, 23mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



252

252. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR 15 Kopeck. Red mint, 1767. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • I САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; ММД below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 15 pellets around and date on scroll below. Bitkin 162. 3.63g, 21mm, 12h.

Very Fine; planchet flaw to obv.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



253

254

253. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 10 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1767. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1017. 64.99g, 46mm, 1h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

254. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1767. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, C•II-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 571. 50.39g, 46mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; overstruck. Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



255. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Red mint, 1767. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, M-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 525. 51.28g, 44mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



256. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1767. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; C•II-M across outer fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 585. 16.87g, 33mm, 1h.

Very Fine. Very Rare.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



257



258

257. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1767. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1171. 3.53g, 21mm, 11h.

Good Very Fine. Rare.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

258. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1767. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 747. 2.66g, 18mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



259. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1768. Dies by Timofei Ivanov. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • ІСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; •Т•І• on arm truncation, СІБ below / ІМПРСКАЯ РОССІС МОН • ЦЕНА ДЕСЯТ • РҮБ, crowned coats-of-arms of four Tsardoms, with central ornamented coat-of-arms of Russian Empire; date in quarters. Bitkin 19.

NGC graded AU Details, harshly cleaned (#6672945-014). Rare.

1,800

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Outstanding Condition for the Type



260. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR 20 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1768. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • ІСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below, ТІ on bust truncation / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 20 pellets around and date on scroll below. Bitkin 375. 4.76g, 23mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; hairline on obv., outstanding condition for the type.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



261. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1768. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • ІСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / Crowned and wreathed cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 472. 2.54g, 19mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; light cabinet tone.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



262. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1768. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 615. 52.02g, 41mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

263. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Red mint, 1768. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, M-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 526. 47.73g, 42mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



264



265

264. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1768. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОШЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1100. 12.60g, 30mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

265. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1768. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 670. 21.38g, 34mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

12

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



266



267



268

266. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1768. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 722. 5.41g, 22mm, 12h.

Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

267. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1768. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОШЕТА •, crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; cross above. Bitkin 1210. 2.02g, 17mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine. Rare.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

268. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1768. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 748. 2.94g, 18mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



269. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1769. Dies by Timofei Ivanov; Stepan Afanasyev, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; •Т• on arm truncation, СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, C-A across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 206. 24.56g, 38mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

750

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



270. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Polupoltinnik (25 Kopeck). Red mint, 1769. Egor Ivanov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; ММД below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-I in lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 145. 6.22g, 23mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

75

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



271



272

271. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR 15 Kopeck. Red mint, 1769. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • I САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; ММД below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 15 pellets around and date on scroll below. Bitkin 164. 3.27g, 21mm, 12h.

Very Fine; planchet flaw to obv.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

272. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1769. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • I САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / Crowned and wreathed cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 474. 2.85g, 18mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



273



274



273. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 10 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1769. Crowned monogram, К-М across lower fields; all within wreath / СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1021. 67.36g, 46mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; planchet flaw to obv.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

274. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1769. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 616. 52.97g, 41mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



275



276

275. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1769. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 749. 1.95g, 18mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; planchet flaws to both obv. and rev.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

276. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1770. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • I САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / Crowned and wreathed cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 475. 2.64g, 18mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; light cabinet tone.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



277



278



277. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1770. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 619. 52.05g, 44mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

278. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1770. Crowned monogram, К-М across lower fields; all within wreath / СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1104. 13.39g, 30mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



279. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1770. Dies by Timofei Ivanov; Alexey Shnese, mintmaster. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; cross above. Bitkin 1214. 1.31g, 17mm, 11h.

30

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

None Finer on CoinArchives



280. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1771. Alexey Shnese, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; •Т• on arm truncation, СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-Ш across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 211. 24.11g, 39mm, 12h.

1,500

Good Extremely Fine; a superb example of the type, the finest present on CoinArchives.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Sincona AG, Auction 58, 21 October 2019, lot 184;
Ex Soedermann Collection; Sincona AG, Auction 12, 14 October 2013, lot 264.



281. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1771. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; cross above. Bitkin 1106. 9.93g, 31mm, 12h.

30

Extremely Fine.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



282



283

282. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1771. Crowned monogram within wreath; K-M across lower fields / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; cross above. Bitkin 1142. 5.11g, 24mm, 12h.

24

Good Extremely Fine.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

283. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1771. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; cross above. Bitkin 1179. 3.53g, 21mm, 12h.

18

Near Extremely Fine.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



284. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1772. Dies by Timofei Ivanov; Yakov Chernyshev, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ІСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; •Т•І• on arm truncation, СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-ІІІ across lower fields, denomination and date around; Я-Ч across lower fields. Bitkin 212. 23.96g, 39mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; areas of dark tone.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



285. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1772. Dies by Timofei Ivanov; Alexey Shnese, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ІСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; •Т•І• on arm truncation, СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-ІІІ across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 214. 24.77g, 38mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; lustre around the devices.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



286. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR 20 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1772. Dies by Timofei Ivanov. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ІСАМОД • ВСЕРОС •, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below, ТІ on bust truncation / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 20 pellets around and date on scroll below. Bitkin 380. 4.94g, 23mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



287. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1772. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 621. 55.06g, 42mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



288. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 10 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1773. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1029. 80.95g, 47mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



289. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1773. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1072. 31.94g, 40mm, 1h.

Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Katz Coins Notes & Supplies Europe s.r.o., E-Auction 15, 22 September 2018, lot 2816.

Very Rare



290



291

290. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1773. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; cross above. Bitkin 1183. 3.10g, 22mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare in good condition.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Katz Coins Notes & Supplies Europe s.r.o., E-Auction 17, 24 November 2018, lot 2427.

291. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1773. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 753. 1.89g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Very Rare; only two other examples on CoinArchives.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only One Graded Higher



292. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1774. Dies by Timofei Ivanov. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • САМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; •Т•І• on arm truncation, СІБ below / ІМПРСКАЯ РОССІИС МОН • ЦЕНА ДЕСЯТ • РҮБ, crowned coats-of-arms of four Tsardoms, with central ornamented coat-of-arms of Russian Empire; date in quarters. Bitkin 29.

NGC graded AU 58 (#6672945-010); only one graded higher. Rare.

4,500

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



293. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 10 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1774. Crowned monogram, К-М across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОШЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1031. 68.60g, 46mm, 1h.

Extremely Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



294. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1774. Crowned monogram, К-М across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОШЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1074. 32.14g, 40mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



295. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1774. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 676. 19.26g, 31mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; an unusually well-detailed example. Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



296. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1774. Crowned monogram within wreath; K-M across lower fields / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОХЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; cross above. Bitkin 1148. 5.95g, 25mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

An Extreme Rarity: R4 in Bitkin



297. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1774. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 754. 2.79g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Exceedingly Rare; rated R4 by Bitkin, and none in CoinArchives.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



298. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1775. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 624. 47.22g, 42mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



299



300



299. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1775. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОХЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1114. 12.26g, 31mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

300. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1775. Crowned monogram within wreath; K-M across lower fields / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОХЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1150. 5.74g, 24mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



301. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1776. Dies by Timofei Ivanov. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / ІМПРСКАЯ РОССІИС МОН • (denomination), crowned coats-of-arms of four Tsardoms, with central ornamented coat-of-arms of Russian Empire; date in quarters. Bitkin 32. 12.99g, 30mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

3,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



302. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 10 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1776. Crowned monogram, К-М across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1036. 64.87g, 46mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; somewhat smoothed.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



303. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1776. Crowned monogram, К-М across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1078. 27.36g, 37mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; an attractive example.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



304

305

304. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1776. Crowned monogram, К-М across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1116. 11.88g, 30mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

305. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1776. Crowned monogram, К-М across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1189. 3.01g, 21mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



306. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1777. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОСС •, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below / ИМПРСКАЯ РОССІИ С МОН • (denomination), crowned coats-of-arms of four Tsardoms, with central ornamented coat-of-arms of Russian Empire; date in quarters. Bitkin 34. 13.04g, 28mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

3,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



307. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 10 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1777. Crowned monogram, К-М across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1038. 68.50g, 46mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; minor die breaks to both obv. and rev.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



308. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1777. Crowned monogram, К-М across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; cross above. Bitkin 1080. 33.77g, 37mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



309. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1777. Crowned monogram, К-М across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; [rosette] above. Bitkin 1228. 1.31g, 16mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



310. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1778. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 627. 53.88g, 42mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



311. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1778. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 628. 53.54g, 42mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; overstruck on an earlier 10 Kopeck. Rare.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



312. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1778. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1230. 1.58g, 16mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Rare



313. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AV Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1779. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС •, crowned and draped bust to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown and date above, denomination around. Bitkin 115. 1.21g, 15mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



314. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1779. Fedor Lesnikov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОСС, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Θ-Λ across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 227. 24.38g, 37mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; lustrous metal, light cabinet tone.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



315



316

315. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Polupoltinnik (25 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1779. Fedor Lesnikov, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОСС, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Θ-Λ in lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 330. 5.41g, 24mm, 12h.

60

Near Extremely Fine.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

316. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR 20 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1779. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОСС, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 20 pellets around and date on scroll below. Bitkin 390. 4.17g, 24mm, 12h.

60

Extremely Fine.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



317. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1779. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 630. 51.26g, 41mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



318. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1779. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 630. 53.83g, 41mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; spots of active corrosion.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



319. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1779. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 630. 45.51g, 40mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



320



321

320. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1779. Crowned monogram within wreath; K-M across lower fields / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sabres holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1158. 6.40g, 25mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; defect to obv.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

321. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1779. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sabres holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1158. 3.14g, 21mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



322. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1779. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1232. 0.78g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



323. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 10 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1780. Crowned monogram, K-M across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОНЕТА •, two sabres holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1044. 68.11g, 46mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



324. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1780. Crowned monogram, К-М across lower fields; all within wreath / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОШЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1086. 33.80g, 37mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



325. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1780. Crowned monogram within wreath; К-М across lower fields / • СИБИРСКАЯ • МОШЕТА •, two sables holding crowned cartouche inscribed with denomination and date; rosette above. Bitkin 1124. 13.16g, 29mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



326. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1781. Ivan Zaitsev, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, И-3 across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 230. 23.61g, 37mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; lustrous metal, lightly toned.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



327

328

327. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR 20 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1781. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 20 pellets around and date on scroll below. Bitkin 391. 4.75g, 23mm, 2h.

Good Very Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

328. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR 15 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1781. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОС, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 15 pellets around and date on scroll below. Bitkin 433. 3.77g, 21mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



329. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1781. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 632. 50.62g, 40mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



330. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1782. Ivan Zaitsev, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • ИМП • И САМОД • ВСЕРОСС •, crowned and draped bust to right; СІВ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, И-3 across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 233. 22.67g, 36mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



331. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1782. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 633. 45.61g, 42mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



332. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1783. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, K-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 785. 48.56g, 43mm, 12h.

Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



333. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1783. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 634. 48.64g, 40mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



334



335

334. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1783. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; K-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 818. 4.45g, 22mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

335. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR 20 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1784. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • И САМОД • ВСЕРОСС •, crowned and draped bust to right; СІІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 20 pellets around and date on scroll below. Bitkin 397.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6672958-017).

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



336. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1784. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 635. 41.19g, 40mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



337. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1784. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, K-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 787. 44.39g, 44mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

A Superb Example



338. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1785. Yakov Afanasyev, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОСС, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Я-А across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 240. 24.21g, 37mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; light cabinet tone over lustrous metal, manufacturing flaw on rev. Rare; a superb example for the type.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



339. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1785. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; K-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 822. 5.02g, 22mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

340. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1786. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 730. 3.06g, 20mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; spots of active corrosion, an unusually thin and light example. Rare.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

341. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1786. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 758. 3.52g, 18mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



342. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1787. Yakov Afanasyev, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • П • ИМП • ИСАМОД • ВСЕРОСС, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Я-А across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 244. 22.94g, 39mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



2x



2x

343. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Grivennik (10 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1787. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • И САМОД • ВСЕРОС • , crowned and draped bust to right; [СПБ] below / Crowned and wreathed cartouche inscribed with denomination and date. Bitkin 504. 2.28g, 18mm, 11h.

Near Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



344. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Tauric mint, 1787. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, T-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 854. 50.31g, 41mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



345. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1787. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; K-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 845. 3.00g, 18mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine. Rare.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



346. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1788. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 640. 50.13g, 43mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



347. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Tauric mint, 1788. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; T-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 858. 18.58g, 33mm, 12h.

Near Very Fine. Very Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



348. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1788. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; K-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 846. 3.09g, 20mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



349. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR 20 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1789. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • И САМОД • ВСЕРОСС •, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 20 pellets around and date on scroll below. Bitkin 408. 4.88g, 23mm, 1h.

Good Very Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



350. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Red mint, 1789. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, M-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 529. 49.74g, 44mm, 12h.

Very Fine; overstruck. Very Rare.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



351. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1789. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, K-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 799. 51.36g, 43mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



352

353

352. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Anninskoye mint, 1789. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; A-M across outer fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 867. 18.70g, 35mm, 12h.

Very Fine. Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

353. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1789. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 682. 16.57g, 34mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



354. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1789. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; K-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 828. 4.89g, 22mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



355. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1789. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 759. 2.65g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



356

357

356. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1790. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 644. 47.77g, 42mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

357. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1790. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 683. 19.85g, 33mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Not Published in Bitkin



358. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Kopeck. Anninskoye(?) mint, 1790. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin -, cf. 875. 10.29g, 25mm, 1h.

Extremely Fine. Extremely Rare; not published in Bitkin (a kopeck of similar style and also without a mint-mark was issued by the Anninskoye mint in 1795 - Bitkin 875).

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



359. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR 20 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1791. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • II • ИМП • И САМОД • ВСЕРОСС •, crowned and draped bust to right; СПБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield inscribed with denomination on breast and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, 20 pellets around and date on scroll below. Bitkin 412. 3.95g, 22mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare; even more so in good condition, and superior to the example sold by Sincona in 2015 (Auction 24, lot 331) for CHF 1,100.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



360. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1791. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, K-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 804. 49.71g, 42mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



361

362

361. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1791. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 645. 51.53g, 42mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

362. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1791. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 684. 21.95g, 33mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



363. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1792. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 646. 49.37g, 42mm, 1h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



364. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1792. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 646. 48.74g, 45mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



365. Russia, Empire. Catherine II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1793. Andrey Kozberg, mintmaster. Б • М • ЕКАТЕРИНА • ИМП • САМОД • ВСЕРОСС, crowned and draped bust to right; СІБ below / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-К across lower fields, denomination and date around. Bitkin 262. 23.03g, 39mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; cleaned, light cabinet tone. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



366

367

366. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1793. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination in scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 647. 53.53g, 43mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

367. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Anninskoye mint, 1793. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, A-M across lower fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 863.

NGC graded MS 62 BN (#6672969-005); only six graded higher.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



368

369

368. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1793. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 647. 44.60g, 45mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

369. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Anninskoye mint, 1793. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; A-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 871.

NGC graded AU Details, environmental damage (#6672969-006). Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



370. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1793. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M across outer fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin -, cf. 685 (E-M across inner fields). 20.86g, 33mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



371



372

371. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1793. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 733. 5.62g, 22mm, 12h.
Near Extremely Fine. 18
From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

372. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1793. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; K-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 832. 5.22g, 22mm, 12h.
Good Very Fine. 18
From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



373. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Anninskoye mint, 1793. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 881. 2.98g, 20mm, 12h.
Good Very Fine. Very Rare. 120
From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



374. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1794. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across lower fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 648. 56.30g, 42mm, 12h.
Extremely Fine. 30
From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



375. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Anninskoye mint, 1794. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, A-M across lower fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 864. 50.97g, 45mm, 12h.
Extremely Fine; lacquered. 30
From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



376. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1794. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 703. 9.46g, 26mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Katz Coins Notes & Supplies Europe s.r.o., E-Auction 7, 24 June 2017, lot 2277.

Very Rare



377. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Denga (1/2 Kopeck). Anninskoye mint, 1794. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 880. 3.30g, 24mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; residue on edge. Very Rare; only five other examples on CoinArchives.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



378. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1795. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, K-M across lower fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 812. 53.30g, 43mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

379. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 5 Kopeck. Anninskoye mint, 1795. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, A-M across lower fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 865. 53.33g, 44mm, 1h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



380. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Uncertain (Red?) mint, 1795. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; [?]-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin -, cf. 540 (Red mint) & 873 (Anninskoye mint). 18.37g, 33mm, 1h.

Very Fine. Very Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

From the style of the dies it would seem likely that this coin is the product of the Red mint, though we cannot be certain. It is clear, however, that this piece was overstruck on a four kopeck coin of Peter III dated 1762, as remnants of the undertype are clearly visible on both the obverse and reverse.

Very Rare



381. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Anninskoye mint, 1795. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; A-M across outer fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 873. 18.70g, 32mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



382. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1795. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 686. 20.54g, 33mm, 12h.

Mint State; an exceptionally well-detailed example.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



383. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Kopeck. Anninskoye mint, 1795. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 875. 10.45g, 26mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



384. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Kopeck. Red mint, 1795. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; denomination on scroll below, M-M across outer fields / Crowned monogram within wreath; date across fields. Bitkin 549. 10.43g, 29mm, 1h.

Near Very Fine; overstruck. Very Rare; only one other example on CoinArchives.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



385. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1795. St. George on horseback to right, slaying dragon with spear; E-M below horse, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram, date across fields; all within wreath. Bitkin 762. 2.39g, 19mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Rated R4 by Bitkin



386. Russia, Empire. Catherine II CU 10 Kopeck. Overstruck on an earlier 5 Kopeck planchet. St. Petersburg mint, 1796. Crowned monogram, ten pellets (mark of value) around / Denomination above date. Bitkin 990. 47.09g, 46mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine. Extremely Rare; rated R4 by Bitkin.

3,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



387

388

387. Russia, Empire (Occupation of Moldavia and Wallachia). Catherine II CU 2 Para - 3 Kopeck. Sadogura mint, 1772. [МОН • МО]ІД : И ВАЛОКЪ, crowned coats-of-arms of Moldavia and Wallachia; date below / Denomination in four lines within square torque border. Bitkin 1247. 18.53g, 46mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine. Very Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

During the Russian-Turkish war (1768-1774), the Russians, under General P. A. Rumyantsev, pushed the Turks out of the Romanian territories of Moldavia and Wallachia. The contract to supply coinage for the newly conquered districts was awarded to the Polish baron Peter Gartenberg, who established a mint at his new estate of Sadagura ("Garden Mountain" in Russian), striking copper coins of dual denomination in Turkish Para and Russian Denga. Metal from captured Turkish cannons was used for the coins.

388. Russia, Empire (Occupation of Moldavia and Wallachia). Catherine II CU Para - 3 Denga. Sadogura mint, 1772. МОН • МОІД : И ВАЛОКЪ, crowned coats-of-arms of Moldavia and Wallachia; date below / Denomination in three lines within square torque border. Bitkin 1255. 11.53g, 29mm, 12h.

About Extremely Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



389. Russia, Empire (Occupation of Moldavia and Wallachia). Catherine II CU Para - 3 Denga. Sadogura mint, 1772. МОН • МОЛДІ : [И ВА]ЛОСК •, crowned coats-of-arms of Moldavia and Wallachia; date below / Denomination in three lines within square torque border. Bitkin 1255. 11.53g, 29mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



390. Russia, Empire (Occupation of Moldavia and Wallachia). Catherine II CU 2 Para - 3 Kopeck. Sadogura mint, 1773. МОН • МОЛДІ : [И ВА]ЛОСК •, crowned coats-of-arms of Moldavia and Wallachia; date below / Denomination in four lines within square torque border. Bitkin 1249. 18.95g, 45mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; superior to an example sold by Coins.ee OY in April 2023 (Auction 60, lot 722) for EUR 1,171, and comparable to an example sold by Heritage in 2019 (Auction 3071, lot 34337) for USD 5,500. Very Rare.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



391. Crimean Khanate (Russian Protectorate). Şahin Giray CU Ischal. Struck under Catherine II. Kaffa mint, dated AH 1191, RY 6 = 1782/3. Tughra with calligraphic ornaments across fields / Mint and date formula. Bitkin 70. 77.07g, 52mm, 12h.

Very Fine. Very Rare; rated R3 by Bitkin.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



392. Georgia, Kingdom of Kartli-Kakheti (Russian Protectorate). Heraclius II CU Bisti. Tiflis mint, AH 1210 = 1796. Eagle facing, with wings spread, and holding sceptre and orb; all within two concentric linear circles encasing a pelleted circle / Ruler's name in Georgian above mint name in Persian; all within two concentric linear circles encasing a pelleted circle. Bitkin 13. 20.53g, 27mm, 11h.

Good Very Fine. Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Under the Treaty of Georgievsk of 1783, the Kingdom of Kartli-Kakheti became a Russian Protectorate, which guaranteed its territorial integrity and the continuation of its reigning Bagrationi dynasty in return for prerogatives in the conduct of Georgian foreign affairs. The Protectorate lasted until 1801 when Alexander I annexed the kingdom to the Russian Empire, forming the Georgia Governorate.

An Extremely Rare One Year Type



393. Russia, Empire. Paul I AV Ducat. St. Petersburg mint, 1797. Grigory Lvov, mintmaster. Crowned cruciform monogram; date above / НЕ НАМЪ, НЕ НАМЪ, А ИМЯНИ ТВОЕМУ. in four lines above С•М•Г•Л within ornamented square cartouche. Bitkin 13. 3.44g, 22mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; uncommonly well preserved for this sought-after one year type. Extremely Rare.

2,400

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare 1797 Rouble



394. Russia, Empire. Paul I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1797. Crowned cruciform monogram; denomination and date around / НЕ НАМЪ, НЕ НАМЪ, А ИМЯНИ ТВОЕМУ. in four lines above С•М•Ф•Ц within ornamented square cartouche. Edge inscription: ✪ ВОСЕМДЕСЯТЬ ТРЕТЕИ СЪ ОДНОЮ ТРЕТЬЮ ПРОБЫ. Bitkin 18. 24.25g, 41mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; attractive cabinet tone. Very Rare.

3,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

This highly sought after, single-year type was struck according to the so-called Albertus Taler standard, which would have made it convenient for trade in the Baltic regions where this standard was the norm.

A Rare Overstrike



395. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU 5 Kopeck. Uncertain mint, 1797. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; original strike's date across fields. Bitkin 109. 51.49g, 48mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; overstruck as part of Paul I's recoinage of old issues in 1797, which has left traces of the original strike (a 1796 10 kopeck coin of Catherine II) visible on both sides. Rare.

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



396. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU 5 Kopeck. Uncertain mint, 1797. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M: across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; original strike's date across fields. Bitkin 98. 50.88g, 45mm, 12h.

Very Fine; overstruck as part of Paul I's recoinage of old issues in 1797. Very Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



397. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU 5 Kopeck. Uncertain mint, 1797. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; original strike's date across fields. Bitkin 96. 52.82g, 46mm, 12h.

Very Fine; overstruck as part of Paul I's recoinage of old issues in 1797. Very Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



398. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU 5 Kopeck. Uncertain mint, 1797. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, E-M across fields, denomination on scroll below / Crowned monogram within wreath; original strike's date across fields. Bitkin 109. 54.72g, 48mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; overstruck as part of Paul I's recoinage of old issues in 1797, which has left traces of the original strike (a 1796 10 kopeck coin of Catherine II) visible on both sides. Rare.

270

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Kölner Münzkabinett, Auction 112, 19 October 2019, lot 811.



399. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU 2 Kopeck. Uncertain mint, 1797. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date. Bitkin 192. 19.01g, 35mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



400. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU 2 Kopeck. Anninskoye mint, 1797. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; A.M. below. Bitkin 181. 20.00g, 33mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Very Rare with narrow cipher.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



401. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU 2 Kopeck. Anninskoye mint, 1797. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; A.M. below. Bitkin 183. 24.74g, 40mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



402. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1797. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; K.M. below. Bitkin 167. 2.56g, 19mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Rare



403. Russia, Empire. Paul I AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1798. Fedor Cetreus, mintmaster. Crowned cruciform monogram; denomination and date around / НЕ НАМЪ НЕ НАМЪ А ИМЯНИ ТВОЕМУ. in four lines above С•М•Ф•Ц within ornated square cartouche. Bitkin 1. 6.10g, 23mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

4,800

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



404. Russia, Empire. Paul I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1798. Mikhail Bobrovshikov, mintmaster. Crowned cruciform monogram; denomination and date around / НЕ НАМЪ НЕ НАМЪ А ИМЯНИ ТВОЕМУ. in four lines above С•М•М•Б within ornated square cartouche. Edge inscription: * ВОСЕМДЕСЯТЬ ТРЕТЕЙ СЪ ОДНОЮ ТРЕТЬЮ ПРОБЫ. Bitkin 32.

NGC graded AU Details, obv. cleaned (#6674410-020).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



405. Russia, Empire. Paul I AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1798. Osip Meijer, mintmaster. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; entwined branches below with С•П•О•М. above and below. Bitkin 80.

NGC graded UNC Details, cleaned (#6672958-008); beautiful old cabinet tone.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



406. Russia, Empire. Paul I AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1798. Mikhail Bobrovshikov, mintmaster. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; entwined branches below with С•М•М•Б• above and below. Bitkin 88. 1.11g, 16mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; contact mark and slight wave to flan, light cabinet tone.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



407



408

407. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1798. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; K.M. below. Bitkin 143. 21.49g, 36mm, 12h. Extremely Fine. 24
From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

408. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU 2 Kopeck. Anninskoye mint, 1798. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; A.M. below. Bitkin 184. 15.43g, 35mm, 12h. Extremely Fine. 18
From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



409



410

409. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1798. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; E.M. below. Bitkin 121. 9.32g, 27mm, 12h. Near Extremely Fine. 18
From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

410. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Anninskoye mint, 1798. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; A.M. below. Bitkin 190. 1.45g, 19mm, 12h. Near Extremely Fine; slightly weak strike and off-centre rev. 24
From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



411. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1799. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; K.M. below. Bitkin 145. 19.53g, 36mm, 12h. Near Mint State. 18
From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



412. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1799. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; K.M. below. Bitkin 155. 9.17g, 27mm, 12h. Near Extremely Fine. Rare. 60
From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



413. Russia, Empire. Paul I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1800. Osip Meijer, mintmaster. Crowned cruciform monogram; denomination and date around / НЕ НАМЪ, НЕ НАМЪ, А ИМЯНИ ТВОЕМУ. in four lines above С•М•О•М• within ornated square cartouche. Edge inscription: ❁ ВОСЕМДЕСЯТЬ ТРЕТЕИ СЪ ОДНОЮ ТРЕТЬЮ ПРОБЫ. Bitkin 41. 20.22g, 36mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



414. Russia, Empire. Paul I AR Rouble. Mints in St. Petersburg, 1801. Alexey Ivanov, mintmaster. Crowned cruciform monogram; denomination and date around / НЕ НАМЪ, НЕ НАМЪ, А ИМЯНИ ТВОЕМУ. in four lines above С•М•А•И• within ornated square cartouche. Edge inscription: ❁ ВОСЕМДЕСЯТЬ ТРЕТЕИ СЪ ОДНОЮ ТРЕТЬЮ ПРОБЫ. Bitkin 46. 20.57g, 37mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; attractive cabinet tone.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



415

416

415. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1801. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; К.М. below. Bitkin 149. 21.92g, 35mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

416. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1801. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; Е.М. below. Bitkin 118. 20.36g, 37mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



417. Russia, Empire. Paul I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1801. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; Е.М. below. Bitkin 125. 10.76g, 27mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine. Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



418. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. Banking mint, 1802. Alexander Ivanov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-И across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in five lines; С.П.Б. below, crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: ВОСЕМДЕСЯТЬ ТРЕТЕИ СЪ ОДНОЮ ТРЕТЬЮ ПРОБЫ. Bitkin 28. 20.86g, 38mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; light cabinet tone.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only Five Graded Higher



419. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1802. Alexander Ivanov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-И across lower fields / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 60.

NGC graded MS 62 (#6672958-006); only five in higher grade.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



420. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1802. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date, E.M. below; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 283. 47.37g, 43mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



421. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1802. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, K-M across lower fields; all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 404.

PCGS graded MS 62 BN (#31332391). Rare.

240

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



422. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1802. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above; all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date; E.M. below; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 308.

NGC graded MS 62 BN (#3728392-015); only five graded higher.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



423. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. Banking mint, 1803. Fedor Gelman, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Ф-Г across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in five lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: ВОСЕМДЕСЯТЬ ТРЕТЕЙ СЪ ОДНОЮ ТРЕТЬЮ ПРОБЫ. Bitkin 34. 20.52g, 38mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; light cabinet tone.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Sincona AG, Auction 58, 21 October 2019, lot 289 (hammer: CHF 1,500).



424. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1803. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date, E.M. below; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 285. 52.62g, 42mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



425. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1803. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, K-M across lower fields, all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 413. 53.33g, 45mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



426. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1803. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above; all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date; E.M. below; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 308.

NGC graded AU Details, environmental damage (#6672968-007).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



427. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1804. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date, E.M. below; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 290. 49.34g, 43mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



428. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1804. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, K-M across lower fields / Denomination above date. Bitkin 467. 2.11g, 18mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



429. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR 10 Kopeck. Banking mint, 1805. Fedor Gelman, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Ф-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 65. 2.16g, 18mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; attractive cabinet tone. Rare.

900

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Fritz Rudolf Künker GmbH & Co. KG, Auction 292, 16 March 2017, lot 7116 (hammer: EUR 2,200);

Ex Fritz Rudolf Künker GmbH & Co. KG, Auction 239, 10 October 2013, lot 7056 (hammer: EUR 1,700).



430. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1805. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, К-М across lower fields, all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 417. 46.29g, 43mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



431. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1805. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date, E.M. below; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 315. 9.08g, 27mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



432. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1805. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, К-М across lower fields / Denomination above date. Bitkin 469. 2.11g, 20mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



433. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1806. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date, E.M. below; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 293. 53.63g, 43mm, 12h.

NGC graded UNC Details, rev. corrosion (#6674410-002). A stunning example with much fine detail.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



434

435

434. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1807. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, K-M across lower fields, all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 421. 51.93g, 43mm, 12h.

Near Mint State. Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

435. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1807. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date, E.M. below; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 294. 47.39g, 43mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



436. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1807. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, K-M across lower fields / Denomination over date. Bitkin 448. 10.82g, 27mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



437. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1808. Michael Kleiner, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, M-K across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: ВОСЕМДЕСЯТЬ ТРЕТЕЙ СЪ ОДНОЮ ТРЕТЬЮ ПРОБЫ. Bitkin 72.

NGC graded AU 58 (#3825715-018).

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



438. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1808. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, K-M across lower fields, all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 423. 51.53g, 44mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



439. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1808. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, all surrounded by decorated border / Denomination over date, E.M. below; all surrounded by decorated border. Bitkin 297. 50.88g, 43mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



440. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1808. Crowned double-headed eagle facing, holding sceptre and orb, with crown above; all within two concentric linear circles / Denomination over date, E.M. below; all within two concentric linear circles. Bitkin 334. 2.79g, 19mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine. Very Rare.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



441. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1809. Fedor Gelman, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Ф-Г across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: ВОСЕМДЕСЯТЬ ТРЕТЕИ СЪ ОДНОЮ ТРЕТЬЮ ПРОБЫ. Bitkin 73.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6674410-003).

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only One Graded Higher



442. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1810. Fedor Gelman, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Ф-Г across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above, wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 97.

PCGS graded AU 53 (#29706532); only one graded higher. Rare.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



443

444

443. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Izhora mint, 1810. Mikhail Kleiner, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-К across fields, date below / Denomination above И.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 603. 13.63g, 29mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare; only two other examples on CoinArchives.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

444. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1810. Fedor Gelman, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Ф-Г across lower fields, date below / Denomination above С.П.Б.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 568. 13.57g, 29mm, 11h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



445



446

445. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1810. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-M across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 344. 11.93g, 29mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; surface corrosion, somewhat smoothed.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

446. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1810. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, date below / Denomination above K.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 477. 15.70g, 31mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

One of Only Two in the Past 20 Years



447. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1810. Pavel Stupitsyn, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-С across lower fields, date below / Denomination above С.П.Б.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 572.

Extremely Fine. Extremely Rare; superior to the only other example on CoinArchives (Sincona 7, 2012, lot 661) which hammered for CHF 1,400.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



448. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1810. Nikolay Mundt, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-M across lower fields and date below / Denomination above E.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 345. 14.74g, 29mm, 12h.

Near Mint State. Rare.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



449. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1811. Fedor Gelman, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Ф-Г across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above, wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 99.

NGC graded AU 55 (#2435441-001).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



450

451

450. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1811. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-M across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M.; crown above, wreath around. Milled edge. Bitkin 350. 13.56g, 30mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; traces of overstrike.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

451. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1811. Pyotr Berezovsky, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-Б across lower fields, date below / Denomination above K.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 480. 12.77g, 28mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



452

453

452. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1811. Pyotr Berezovsky, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-Б across lower fields, date below / Denomination above K.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 483. 6.06g, 24mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine. Very Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

453. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1811. Nikolay Mundt, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-M across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 377. 8.09g, 25mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



454



455

454. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1812. Alexey Maleev or Andrey Mevius, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, A-M across lower fields, date below / Denomination above K.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 487. 13.62g, 29mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

455. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1812. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, date below / Denomination above K.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 481. 10.67g, 28mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



456. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1812. Nikolay Mundt, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-M across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M. surrounded by wreath; crown above. Bitkin 351. 14.77g, 30mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



457. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1813. Pavel Stupitsyn, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-С across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above, wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛ. Bitkin 105.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6674410-004).

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



458. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1813. Pavel Stupitsyn, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-С across fields, date below / Denomination above С.П.Б.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 579. 13.71g, 29mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



459. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1813. Nikolay Mundt, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-M across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 380. 5.75g, 25mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



460. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1814. Mikhail Fedorov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Ф across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above, wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР 83 [1/3] ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛН. Bitkin 109. 20.46g, 35mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; cleaned.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



461

462

461. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Izhora mint, 1814. Pavel Stupitsyn, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, И-С across fields, date below / Denomination above И.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 609. 13.67g, 29mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

462. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1814. Alexey Maleev or Andrey Mevius, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-М across lower fields, date below / Denomination above К.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 491. 16.63g, 30mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



463. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1815. Mikhail Fedorov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-Ф across lower fields, date below / Denomination above С.П.Б.; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 263. 1.10g, 15mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



464. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1815. Nikolay Mundt, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-M across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 355. 13.46g, 30mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



465. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1816. Mikhail Fedorov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, M-Ф across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above, wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛІ • 82 14/25 ДОЛІ. Bitkin 113. 21.06g, 35mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; bright, lustrous metal.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



466. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1816. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, A-M across lower fields, date below / Denomination above K.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 495. 14.29g, 30mm, 12h.

Mint State.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



467. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1817. Pavel Stupitsyn, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-С across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above, wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛІ • 82 14/25 ДОЛІ. Bitkin 117. 20.67g, 36mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



468. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1817. Alexey Maleev or Andrey Mevius, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, A-M across lower fields, date below / Denomination above K.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 497. 16.12g, 30mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; spots of active corrosion.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



469. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1818. Mikhail Fedorov, mintmaster. Double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, М-Ф across lower fields, denomination above and date below / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛОТН = 39 ДОЛЕЙ in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 19.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6672949-008).

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



470. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1818. Pavel Stupitsyn, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-С across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above, wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 124. 20.62g, 36mm, 11h.

Mint State; traces of historical cleaning, highly lustrous fields.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



471. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1818. Nikolay Mundt, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-М across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 383. 5.34g, 26mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



472. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1819. Mikhail Fedorov, mintmaster. Double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing crowned shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; denomination above, М-Ф across lower fields, date below / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛОТН 39 ДОЛЕЙ in four lines above С•П•Б.; all surrounded by wreath; crown above. Bitkin 20. 6.60g, 23mm, 12h.

NGC graded UNC Details, damaged, cleaned (#6674411-002).

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



473. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1820. Alexander Deichman, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-Д across lower fields, date below / Denomination above К.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 540. 5.96g, 25mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

12

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



474. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1821. Pavel Danilov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-Д across lower fields, date below / Denomination; С.П.Б. below, crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 240. 2.18g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; attractive cabinet tone.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



475. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1821. Alexander Deichman, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-Д across lower fields, date below / Denomination above К.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 508. 15.11g, 28mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



476. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1823. Pavel Danilov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-Д across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above, wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛН. Bitkin 137.

NGC graded MS 62 (#3825701-004).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



477. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1823. Franz German, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Ф-Г across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 365. 12.87g, 29mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



478. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1823. Franz German, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Ф-Г across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 387. 6.22g, 25mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



479. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1824. Pavel Danilov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-Д across lower fields, denomination and date around / Issuing body and denomination in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above, wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛН. Bitkin 117. 20.90g, 36mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



480. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1824. Pavel Danilov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-Д across lower fields, date below / Denomination; С.П.Б. below, crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 243. 2.07g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; attractive cabinet tone.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



481. Russia, Empire. Alexander I AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1824. Pavel Danilov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-Д across lower fields, date below / Denomination above С.П.Б.; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 280. 0.95g, 15mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



482. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1824. Andrey Mevius, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-М across lower fields, date below / Denomination above К.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 515. 13.30g, 30mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; lacquered.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



483. Russia, Empire. Alexander I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1825. Ivan Kolobov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, И-К across lower fields, date below / Denomination above Е.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 370. 13.95g, 30mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare 1805 Puli



484. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate CU Puli. Tiflis mint, 1805. **ტფილისი**; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / **ქართული თეთრი** in three lines; date below. Bitkin 799. 3.50g, 21mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



485. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate AR 2 Abazi. Tiflis mint, 1807. **ტფილისი**; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / **ქართული თეთრი** in three lines; date above A.K below. Bitkin 727. 6.18g, 25mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; beautiful old cabinet tone.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



486. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate CU 2 Puli. Tiflis mint, 1810. **ტფილისი**; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / **ქართული ფული** in three lines; date below. Bitkin 796. 7.63g, 25mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



487. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate CU Bisti. Tiflis mint, 1810. **ტფილისი**; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / **ქართული ფული** in three lines; date below. Bitkin 790. 14.58g, 32mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Top Pop



488. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate AR Abazi. Tiflis mint, 1812. Alexander Trifonov, mintmaster. ტფილისი; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / ს ქართული თეთრი in three lines; date above A.T below. Bitkin 758.

NGC graded AU 58 (#2776244-071); none graded higher - Top Pop.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



489. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate AR 2 Abazi. Tiflis mint, 1815. Alexander Trifonov, mintmaster. ტფილისი; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / უ ქართული თეთრი in three lines; date above A.T below. Bitkin 736. 6.24g, 24mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



490. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate AR 2 Abazi. Tiflis mint, 1818. Alexander Trifonov, mintmaster. ტფილისი; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / უ ქართული თეთრი in three lines; date above A.T below. Bitkin 739. 6.53g, 23mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Engraver's Error



491. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate AR 1/2 Abazi. Tiflis mint, 1822. Aleksey Karpinskiy, mintmaster. ტფილისი; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / რ ქართული თეთრი in three lines; date above A.R. (sic) below. Bitkin 782. 1.67g, 17mm, 11h.

Good Extremely Fine; planchet flaw to rev., highly attractive cabinet toning.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Sincona AG, Auction 65, 19 October 2020, lot 163 (hammer: CHF 1,200);
Ex Gorny & Mosch Giessener Münzhandlung, Auction 187 10 March 2010, lot 3381.

This coin shows the mintmaster's initials as A.R. instead of A.K, this must be an error on the part of the engraver.



492. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate AR 2 Abazi. Tiflis mint, 1823. Aleksey Karpinskiy, mintmaster. ცუღლისი; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / უ ქართული თეთრი in three lines; date above A.K below. Bitkin 745. 4.57g, 24mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; attractive cabinet tone.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Top Pop



493. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate AR 2 Abazi. Tiflis mint, 1824. Aleksey Karpinskiy, mintmaster. ცუღლისი; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / უ ქართული თეთრი in three lines; date above A.K below. Bitkin 746.

NGC graded XF 45 (#2639980-002); none graded higher - Top Pop.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



494. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate AR 2 Abazi. Tiflis mint, 1829. Alexander Trifonov, mintmaster. ცუღლისი; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / უ ქართული თეთრი in three lines; date above A.T below. Bitkin 957.2. 5.47g, 23mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



495. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate AR 2 Abazi. Tiflis mint, 1831. Vasily Kleimionov, mintmaster. ცუღლისი; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / უ ქართული თეთრი in three lines; date above B.K below. Bitkin 960. 6.48g, 23mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



496. Russia, Empire. Georgia Governorate AR 2 Abazi. Tiflis mint, 1832. Vasily Kleimionov, mintmaster. ცუღლისი; bricked crown above, crossed olive and palm branches below / უ ქართული თეთრი in three lines; date above B.K below. Bitkin 961. 6.38g, 24mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



497. Russia, Empire. Temp. Alexander I AV Imitative Ducat. In the types of the Netherlands Trade Coinage. St. Petersburg mint (after Utrecht mint), 1803. PAR : CRES : TRA : CONCORDIA RES, knight standing to right, holding sword and bundle of arrows; date across lower fields / MO : ORD : PROVIN : FOEDER : BELG • AD LEG • IMP • in five lines within ornamented square cartouche. Bitkin 15. 3.51g, 21mm, 1h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



498. Russia, Empire. Temp. Alexander I AV Imitative Ducat. In the types of the Netherlands Trade Coinage. St. Petersburg mint (with the marks of Utrecht mint), 1818. PARVAE CRESCUNT • CONCORDIA RES, knight standing to right, holding sword and bundle of arrows; torch and caduceus (privy mark and mintmark) across upper fields, date across lower fields / MO • AUR • REG • BELGII AD LEGEM IMPERII • in four lines within ornamented square cartouche. Bitkin 19.

NGC graded UNC Details, bent (#6672949-014).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



499. Russia, Empire. Temp. Nicholas I AV Imitative Ducat. In the types of the Netherlands Trade Coinage. St. Petersburg mint (with the marks of Utrecht mint), 1849. PARVAE CRESCUNT • CONCORDIA RES, knight standing to right, holding sword and bundle of arrows; sword and caduceus (privy mark and mintmark) across upper fields, date across lower fields / MO • AUR • REG • BELGII AD LEGEM IMPERII • in four lines within ornamented square cartouche. Bitkin 35.

NGC graded MS 62 (#6672949-016).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



500. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1826. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. Double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing crowned shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; Н-Г across lower fields, denomination above and date below / ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗЛОТН • 21 ДОЛЯ. in four lines, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 103. 20.54g, 35mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; beautiful light cabinet tone.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



501. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1826. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. Double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing crowned shield on chest depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; Н-Г across lower fields, date below / Denomination above С.П.Б.; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 149. 1.07g, 15mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



502. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1826. Alexey Maleev or Andrey Mevius, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, A-M across lower fields, date below / Denomination above К.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 637. 9.03g, 25mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



503. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1827. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. Double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing crowned shield on chest depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; Н-Г across lower fields, date below / Denomination above С.П.Б.; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 144. 1.97g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



504. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1827. Ivan Kolobov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, И-К across lower fields, date below / Denomination above Е.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 450. 6.81g, 26mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

The World's First Platinum Coin



505. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I PT 3 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1828. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / * 2 ЗОЛ. 41 ДОЛ. ЧИСТОЙ УРАЛЬСКОЙ ПЛАТИНЫ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 73.

NGC graded MS 61 PL (#6672951-003). Very Rare.

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

This issue of platinum three rouble coins, along with the contemporaneous issues of six and twelve roubles pieces, are the only examples of a platinum coin ever issued for general circulation.



506. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1828. Alexey Maleev or Andrey Mevius, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, A-M across lower fields, date below / Denomination above К.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 631. 12.66g, 29mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



507. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1829. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 107. 20.79g, 35mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



508. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1829. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. Double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing crowned shield on chest depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; H-Г across lower fields, date below / Denomination above С.П.Б.; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 153. 0.88g, 15mm, 12h.

Near Mint State. Rare.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Fritz Rudolf Künker GmbH & Co. KG, Auction 283, 29 September 2016, lot 6231.



509



510

509. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1829. Ivan Kolobov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, И-К across lower fields, date below / Denomination above Е.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 452. 7.63g, 25mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; planchet flaw or traces of overstrike to obv.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

510. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1829. Alexey Maleev or Andrey Mevius, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-М across lower fields, date below / Denomination above К.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 643. 5.21g, 25mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

A Very Rare Platinum Six Rouble Piece



511. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I PT 6 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1830. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / * 4 ЗОЛ. 82 ДОЛ. ЧИСТОЙ УРАЛЬСКОЙ ПЛАТИНЫ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 56. 20.56g, 28mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

4,500

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Fritz Rudolf Künker GmbH & Co. 277 KG, Auction 277, 21 June 2016, lot 367.

Very Rare



512



513

512. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1830. Alexey Maleev or Andrey Mevius, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-М across lower fields, date below / Denomination above К.М.; crown above, wreath around. Bitkin 635. 12.33g, 29mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

513. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1830. Fedor Hvoshinskiy, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, Ф-Х across lower fields, date below / Denomination above Е.М. Bitkin 514. 4.69g, 24mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare 1831 Platinum 12 Rouble



514. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I PT 12 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1831. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / ❁ 9 ЗОЛ• 68 ДОЛ• ЧИСТОЙ УРАЛЬСКОЙ ПЛАТИНЫ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 40.

NGC graded AU Details, obv. damage (#6672947-002). Very Rare.

6,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Morris Geiger Collection, Heritage World Coin Auctions, New York Signature Sale 340, 12 January 2004, lot 15358.

Only Five Graded Higher



515. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I PT 3 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1831. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / ❁ 2 ЗОЛ• 41 ДОЛ• ЧИСТОЙ УРАЛЬСКОЙ ПЛАТИНЫ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 77.

NGC graded MS 61 (#618506-013); only five graded higher.

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Heritage Auctions, NYINC World Coins Signature Auction #3051, 8-9 January 2017, lot 31285.

Only One Graded Higher



516. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1831. Fedor Hvoshinskiy, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, Ф-Х across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M. Bitkin 516.

NGC graded MS 63 RB (#3998194-033); only one graded higher.

210

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



517. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1832. Pavel Danilov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-Д across fields below / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗЛОТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination above date, С. П. Б. below, two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 7. 6.58g, 23mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



518. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1832. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 160.

Good Extremely Fine; attractive light cabinet tone.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



519. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1832. Fedor Hvoshinskiy, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, Ф-Х across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M. Bitkin 485. 25.29g, 36mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



520. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1832. Fedor Hvoshinskiy, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, Ф-Х across lower fields, date below / Denomination above Е.И. Bitkin 518. 3.59g, 24mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



521. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1833. Pavel Danilov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-Д across lower fields / * ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА І ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 8. 6.60g, 23mm, 12h.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6674411-003).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



522. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I PT 3 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1833. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / * 2 ЗОЛ• 41 ДОЛ• ЧИСТОЙ УРАЛЬСКОЙ ПЛАТИНЫ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 79. 10.34g, 23mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine. Rare.

750

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



523. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I PT 3 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1834. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / * 2 ЗОЛ• 41 ДОЛ• ЧИСТОЙ УРАЛЬСКОЙ ПЛАТИНЫ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 80. 10.27g, 23mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; minor scratch to obv. right field. Rare.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



524. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 10 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1834. Fedor Hvoshinskiy, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, Ф-Х across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M. Bitkin 465. 40.72g, 44mm, 1h.

Near Extremely Fine; some areas of flat strike to both obv. and rev., edge knock.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



525. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1834. Fedor Hvoshinskiy, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, Ф-Х across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M. Bitkin 489. 21.41g, 37mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



526. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1835. Pavel Danilov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-Д across fields below / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛТА 1 ЗОЛТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination above date, С.П.Б. below, two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 10.

NGC graded UNC Details, cleaned (#6674411-004).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



527. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1835. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 388. 0.98g, 15mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



528. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 10 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1835. Fedor Hvoshinskiy, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, Ф-X across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M. Bitkin 467. 48.93g, 45mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



529. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 5 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1835. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, date below / Denomination above С.М. Bitkin 673. 20.32g, 37mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



530. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1835. Fedor Hvoshinskiy, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, Ф-X across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M. Bitkin 524.

NGC graded UNC Details, environmental damage (#6672968-017).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



531. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1836. Pavel Danilov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-Д across fields below / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА І ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination above date, С.П.Б. below, two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 13. 6.44g, 23mm, 12h.

NGC graded AU Details, repaired (6672949-013).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

MS 63



532. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1836. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 177.

NGC graded MS 63 (#6672965-009).

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



533. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1837. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 180.

NGC graded MS 61 (#6672965-006).

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



534. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I Æ Caucasus Award Medal Novodel. Dated 1837. Dies by A. Lyalin. Б. М. НИКОЛАЙ I ИМП. ВСЕРОСС., bare head to right, A.I. on neck truncation / КАВКАЗЪ above date; star above. Diakov 534.1.

NGC graded UNC Details, environmental damage (#4787487-002).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
 Ex Sincona AG, Auction 65, 19 October 2020, lot 195;
 Ex Katz Coins Notes & Supplies Europe s.r.o., E-Auction 15, 22 September 2018, lot 2969.



535. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 10 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1837. Constantine Thomson, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, K-T across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M. Bitkin 467. 48.76g, 44mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



536

537

536. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1837. Fedor Hvoshinskiy, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, Ф-X across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M. Bitkin 495. 21.38g, 37mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

537. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1837. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, date below / Denomination above С.М.. Bitkin 695. 10.93g, 29mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



538. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1838. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ • Bitkin 181. 21.01g, 36mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine, beautiful light cabinet tone. Rare.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



539. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1838. Double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, date below / Denomination above С.М. Bitkin 697. 9.34g, 29mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Dedication of the Borodino Memorial



540. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. Commemorating the dedication of the Borodino Memorial. Dies by H. Gube. St Petersburg mint, 1839. АЛЕКСАНДРЪ ПЕРВЫЙ Б.М. ИМПЕРАТОРЪ ВСЕРОС., bare head to right; H. GUBE F. on bust truncation, Eye of Providence above, wreathed sword below / БОРОДИНО 26 АВГУС. 1812 Г. ОТКРЫТЬ 26 АВГУС. 1839 Г., the Borodino Memorial; denomination below. Bitkin 895. 21.45g, 36mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; traces of historical cleaning under light cabinet tone. Rare.

900

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



541

542

541. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Poltina (50 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1839. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 2 ЗОЛЮТНИКА 10 1/2 ДОЛЕЙ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 2 ЗОЛ • 41 7/25 ДОЛ • Bitkin 243. 10.49g, 28mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex WAG Online oHG, Auction 132, 28 August 2022, lot 541.

542. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1839. Nikolai Alekseev, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, and holding ribboned wreath and crossed thunderbolt and torches; crown above, H-A across lower fields, date below / Denomination above E.M. Bitkin 501. 21.63g, 38mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



543. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1839. Crowned monogram / Denomination above date; C.M. below. Bitkin 737. 15.10g, 32mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Katz Coins Notes & Supplies Europe s.r.o., E-Auction 15, 22 September 2018, lot 2971.



544. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 1/2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1839. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; C.M. below. Bitkin 773. 4.31g, 21mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



545. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1840. Alexei Chadov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-Ч across fields below / * ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination above date, С. П. Б. below, two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 17. 6.48g, 23mm, 12h.

NGC graded UNC Details, rev. spot removed (#6674411-005).

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



546. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1840. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 190.

Near Extremely Fine.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Rare



547. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1840. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 183. 21.08g, 35mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine. Rare.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



548. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1840. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-I across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 393. 1.07g, 15mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



549



550



549. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 3 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1840. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; E.M. below. Bitkin 534. 25.56g, 38mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

550. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 3 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1840. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; C.M. below. Bitkin 721. 35.10g, 38mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine. Rare.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



551. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Kopeck Novodel. Ekaterinburg mint, 1840. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; E.M. below. Bitkin H558. 11.67g, 27mm, 12h.

Mint State. Very Rare.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Pattern Strike



552. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Pattern Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1840. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; C.П.Б. below. Bitkin 933. 10.08g, 27mm, 12h.

Near Mint State. Very Rare.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

SP 64



553. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 1/2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1840. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 935.

PCGS graded SP 64 BN (37056925); only one graded higher.

240

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Sincona AG, Auction 58, 21 October 2019, lot 388.



554. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Suzun mint, 1840. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; С.М. below. Bitkin 793. 2.83g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Marriage Commemorative Issue



555. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. Commemorating the Marriage of Crown Prince Alexander. St. Petersburg mint, 1841. Nikolai Grachev, mintmaster. Design by H. Gube. * В-К- МАРІЯ АЛЕКСАНДРОВНА * В-К- АЛЕКСАНДРЪ НИКОЛАЕВИЧЪ, jugate heads of Crown Prince Alexander, and Crown Princess Maria Alexandrovna wearing rose wreath, to left; РЪЗАЛЪ ГУБЕ below / Psyche holding lily, and Cupid holding bow, standing facing and leaning on ornate crowned shield inscribed with script AM monogram; С.П.Б. in lower left field, Н-Г flanking base, date in two lines in exergue. Bitkin 898 (edge reeded).

NGC graded AU 58 (#6672945-005); beautiful cabinet tone.

2,400

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only One Other on CoinArchives



556. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1841. Nikolay Grachev, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 394. 0.97g, 15mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare; only one other example on CoinArchives.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



557. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1841. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; E.M. below. Bitkin 550. 21.45g, 32mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



558. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 1/4 Kopeck. Izhora mint, 1841. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; С•П•М below. Bitkin 843. 2.61g, 17mm, 11h.

Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



559. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1842. Alexei Chadov, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-Ч across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 184. 20.58g, 36mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



560. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1842. Alexei Chadov, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-Ч across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 184.

NGC graded MS 62 (#4376929-014).

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



561. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 3 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1842. Crowned monogram / Denomination above date; E.M. below. Bitkin 541. 34.45g, 38mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



562. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Izhora mint, 1842. Crowned monogram / Denomination above date; С.П.М. below. Bitkin 821. 19.41g, 32mm, 1h.

Good Very Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



563. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1842. Crowned monogram / Denomination above date; E.M. below. Bitkin 553. 23.18g, 32mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; edge manufacturing defect.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



564. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1842. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; E.M. below. Bitkin 561. 10.21g, 28mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



565



566

565. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 1/2 Kopeck. Izhora mint, 1842. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; C.П.М. below. Bitkin 838. 4.71g, 21mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

566. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 1/4 Kopeck. Izhora mint, 1842. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; C.П.М. below. Bitkin 845. 2.29g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



567. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1843. Alexei Chadov, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-Ч across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 203.

NGC graded UNC Details, cleaned (#6674410-007). Very Rare.

360

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Sincona AG, Auction 58, 21 October 2019, lot 398.



568



569

568. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 3 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1843. Crowned monogram / Denomination above date; E.M. below. Bitkin 542. 28.82g, 38mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

569. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Izhora mint, 1843. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; C.П.М. below. Bitkin 823.

NGC graded MS 62 BN (#2759687-001).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



570. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1844. Constantine Butenev, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, К-Б across lower fields / ❖ ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 25. 6.55g, 23mm, 12mm.

NGC graded AU 58 (#6674411-006).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



571. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1844. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; C.M. below. Bitkin 747. 18.90g, 32mm, 12h.

Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



572. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1844. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; C.M. below. Bitkin 765. 11.19g, 27mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only Two Graded Higher



573. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 1/2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1845. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; C.M. below. Bitkin 785.

NGC graded MS 62 BN (#2806364-016); only two graded higher.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



574. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1846. Pavel Alekseev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 208. 20.78g, 35mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



575. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. Warsaw mint, 1846. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, М-В across lower fields / Denomination over date; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 425. 2.64g, 36mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; bright, lustrous metal.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



576. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1846. Pavel Alekseev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ • Bitkin 208. 20.67g, 35mm, 12h.

Mint State; lustrous, untouched surfaces, light cabinet tone.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Numismatica Genevensis SA, Auction 12, 18 November 2019, lot 1009.



577



578

577. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1847. Pavel Alekseev, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 371. 2.05g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

578. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1847. Pavel Alekseev, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 403. 1.00g, 15mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



579. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 3 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1847. Crowned monogram / Denomination above date; С.М. below. Bitkin 735. 29.96g, 37mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



580. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Suzun mint, 1847. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; С.М. below. Bitkin 753. 18.81g, 32mm, 11h.

Mint State.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



581. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1848. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛУТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Н-І across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 213. 20.69g, 36mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



582. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1849. Alexander Gertov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-Г across fields below / * ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА 1 ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination above date, С.П.Б. below, two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 31. 6.51g, 23mm, 12h.

NGC graded UNC Details, cleaned (6672949-006).

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



583. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1849. Pavel Alekseev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 219. 20.71g, 35mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; light cabinet tone.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



584. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1849. Pavel Alekseev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 219. 20.80g, 35mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; pleasant light cabinet tone.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



585. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1849. Pavel Alekseev, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 373. 2.00g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; minor scrape to obv.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



586. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1849. Pavel Alekseev, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 405. 1.02g, 15mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare, Only Two Graded Higher



587. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Pattern Denezhka (1/2 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1849. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, С.П.М. below. Bitkin 951.

PCGS graded SP 55 (#37056928); only two graded higher. Very Rare.

240

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Sincona AG, Auction 58, 21 October 2019, lot 416.



588. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1850. Alexander Gertov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-Г across lower fields / * ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 33.

NGC graded UNC Details, harshly cleaned (#6672949-019).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



589. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1850. Pavel Alekseev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 226. 20.54g, 35mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; deep old cabinet tone.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



590. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1850. Pavel Alekseev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛУТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 221. 20.54g, 35mm, 12h.

Mint State; traces of historical cleaning under beautiful cabinet tone. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



591. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1850. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 375. 2.04g, 18mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Rare and in Superb Condition



592. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 3 Kopeck. Warsaw mint, 1850. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; B.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 855. 15.84g, 32mm, 12h.

Mint State. Rare.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



593. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1850. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 596. 10.03g, 28mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



594. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1851. Pavel Alekseev, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 409. 1.02g, 15mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



595. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 3 Kopeck. Warsaw mint, 1851. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; B.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 856. 15.25g, 31mm, 12h.

Near Mint State. Rare.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Katz Coins Notes & Supplies Europe s.r.o., E-Auction 17, 24 November 2018, lot 2692.



596. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1851. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 597. 10.24g, 28mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



597. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1852. Alexander Gertov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-Г across lower fields / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛТА І ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 35. 6.52g, 23mm, 12h.

NGC graded UNC Details, rev. cleaned (#6674411-007).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



598. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1852. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-I across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 230.

NGC graded UNC Details, cleaned (#6674410-008).

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



599. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1852. Pavel Alekseev, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, П-А across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 229.

NGC graded MS 61 (#6672958-005).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



600. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1852. Nikolai Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-I across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 381. 2.10g, 17mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine. Very Rare.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



601

602

601. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 3 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1852. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination above date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 590. 17.06g, 32mm, 12h.

About Extremely Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

602. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1852. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 598. 9.58g, 28mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



603. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Warsaw mint, 1852. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, В.М. below. Bitkin 880.

NGC graded MS 63 BN (#2797310-008); only two graded higher.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



604. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1853. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛУТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-I across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 232. 20.56g, 35mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; scattered marks, lustrous surfaces, attractive golden cabinet toning around edges.

240

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Heidelberger Münzhandlung Herbert Grün e.K., Auction 77, 12 November 2019, lot 681.



605. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1853. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination above date; E.M. below; all surrounded by wreath. Bitkin 599. 11.06g, 28mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



606



607

606. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1853. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, E.M. below. Bitkin 607. 5.29g, 23mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

607. Russia, Empire. Nicholas I CU 3 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1854. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 592. 15.13g, 32mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



608. Russia, Empire. Temp. Nicholas I - Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1855. Alexander Gertov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, A-I across lower fields / ❁ ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА І ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДЮЛЕЙ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two flowers across upper fields. Bitkin 38.

NGC graded MS 61 (#6672959-002).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



609. Russia, Empire. Temp. Nicholas I - Alexander II AR 10 Kopeck. Warsaw mint, 1855. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, M-W across lower fields / Denomination over date; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 444 (Nicholas I) or 287 (Alexander II). 2.06g, 18mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



610. Russia, Empire. Temp. Nicholas I - Alexander II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1855. Nikolai Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-I across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 384 (Nicholas I) corr. (mintmaster's initials) or 62 (Alexander II). 2.01g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



611. Russia, Empire. Temp. Nicholas I - Alexander II AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1855. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-I across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 414 (Nicholas I) or 58 (Alexander II). 1.03g, 15mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



612. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Kopeck. Warsaw mint, 1855. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, В.М. below. Bitkin 473. 5.07g, 23mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



613. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1855. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, Е.М. below. Bitkin 377. 1.34g, 14mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



614. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1856. Alexander Gertov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-Г across lower fields / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two rosettes across upper fields. Bitkin 2.

NGC graded MS 62 (#2828886-019).

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



615. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1856. Fedor Blum, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Ф-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 46.

NGC graded UNC Details, cleaned (#6674410-009).

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



616



617

616. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 3 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1856. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 318. 14.87g, 32mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

617. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1856. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 333. 11.25g, 28mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



618. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1856. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, E.M. below. Bitkin 378. 1.30g, 14mm, 12h.

Mint State.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



619. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1857. Fedor Blum, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Ф-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 47.

Extremely Fine; altered surface. Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



620. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1857. Fedor Blum, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Ф-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 64. 2.05g, 17mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; scratch to rev., highly lustrous fields.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



621. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1857. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 297. 25.12g, 36mm, 12h.

Very Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



622. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1858. Fedor Blum, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, Ф-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 65. 2.11g, 17mm, 12h.

Mint State; highly lustrous fields. Very Rare in high grade.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

MS 62 - Top Pop



623. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. Warsaw mint, 1858. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; B.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 466.

NGC graded MS 62 BN (#6672968-010); none graded higher - Top Pop.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



624. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1859. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 299. 24.42g, 36mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



625. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 3 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1859. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 323. 14.49g, 32mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



626. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Denezhka (1/2 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1859. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, E.M. below. Bitkin 367.

NGC graded AU 58 BN (#2760324-011); only six graded higher. Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



627. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). Ekaterinburg mint, 1859. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, [E].M. below. Bitkin 381. 1.14g, 14mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; planchet flaws to obv., some flat strike.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



628

629

628. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1860. Fedor Blum, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Ф-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 193. 2.03g, 17mm, 12h.

Mint State; traces of cleaning, highly lustrous fields.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

629. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1860. Fedor Blum, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Ф-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 193.

NGC graded MS 63 (#2756420-003).

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



630



631

630. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1860. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 306. 25.38g, 37mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

631. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 3 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1860. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination above date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 324. 14.79g, 32mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



632. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 3 Kopeck. Warsaw mint, 1860. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; B.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 459. 15.36g, 32mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



633. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1860. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 340. 11.36g, 29mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



634. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Kopeck. Warsaw mint, 1860. Crowned monogram / Denomination above date; B.M. below, crown above. Bitkin 479. 4.85g, 23mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Rare Issue Lacking Mintmaster's Initials



635



636

635. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1861. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date, C.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 293. 1.98g, 17mm, 12h.

Mint State. Extremely Rare.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

636. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1861. Fedor Blum, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Ф-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, C.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 195. 2.06g, 17mm, 12h.

Fleur De Coin.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



637. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1861. Fedor Blum, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Ф-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, C.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 206. 1.03g, 15mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; lustrous surfaces.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Top Pop



638. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1861. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 307.

PCGS graded MS 62 BN (#30857363); none graded higher - Top Pop.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



639



640

639. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 3 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1861. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 325. 16.33g, 32mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

640. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1861. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, E.M. below. Bitkin 356.

NGC graded UNC Details, environmental damage (#6672968-019).

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



641. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1862. Mikhail Ivanov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, M-II across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 198. 2.02g, 17mm, 12h.

Mint State; light cabinet tone.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



642. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Kopeck. Warsaw mint, 1862. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, В.М. below. Bitkin 481. 4.85g, 23mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



643. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1863. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 310. 27.38g, 37mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



644. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1864. Aggey Svechin, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, A-C across fields below / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА 1 ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination above date, С.П.Б. below, two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 10. 6.56g, 23mm, 12h.

NGC graded MS 62 (6672949-005).

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



645. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1864. Nikolay Follendorf, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, H-Φ across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 210. 1.07g, 15mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



646



647

646. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 3 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1864. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 328. 17.27g, 33mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

647. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1864. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 344. 10.82g, 29mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



648. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Kopeck. Warsaw mint, 1864. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, B.M. below. Bitkin 364. 4.78g, 23mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Very Rare; no other examples on CoinArchives.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



649. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1865. Aggey Svechin, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, A-C across fields below / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА 1 ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination above date, С.П.Б. below, two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 11. 6.52g, 23mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



650



651

650. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1865. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 313. 24.49g, 36mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

651. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1865. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 345. 10.77g, 29mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

NGC Graded MS 64+



652. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1866. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-I across fields below / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА 1 ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination above date, С.П.Б. below, two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 14. 6.55g, 23mm, 12h.

NGC graded MS 64+ (#6674411-008).

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Numismatica Ars Classica, Auction 90, 14 May 2016, lot 385.

Only Three Graded Higher



653. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1866. Nikolay Follendorf, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, H-Ф across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛН. Bitkin 78.

NGC graded AU 58 (#6672965-001); only three graded higher, wonderful old cabinet tone.

900

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

PF 63 Cameo - Top Pop



654. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 25 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1866. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 5 1/4 ДОЛЕЙ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-I across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 142.

NGC graded PF 63 Cameo (#3930350-007); none graded higher - Top Pop. Rare.

2,400

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Münzenonline Live Auctions, Auction 11, 25 October 2019, lot 169 (hammer: CHF 5,600);

Ex Auction House "Rare Coins", Auction 19, 20 April 2019, lot 168 (hammer: USD 6,000).



655. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1866. Nikolay Follendorf, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, H-Φ across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 202. 1.94g, 17mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; light cabinet tone.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



656. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1866. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, E.M. below. Bitkin 361. 5.59g, 23mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



657. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1867. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 316. 23.42g, 36mm, 1h.

Near Mint State. Very Rare.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Rare



658. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 3 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1867. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; E.M. below, wreath around. Bitkin 331. 15.26g, 32mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



659. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1867. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МБДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above E.M., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 412. 6.39g, 24mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



660. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1867. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МБДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 521.

NGC graded MS 62 RB (#2807354-002). Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare



661. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1867. Crowned monogram / Denomination over date; crown above, E.M. below. Bitkin 362. 5.00g, 23mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine. Very Rare; considerably superior to the example sold at Sincona in 2012 (Auction 7, lot 1387) for CHF 2,800.

750

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

PF 64 - Top Pop



662. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 1/4 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1867. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 554.

NGC graded PF 64 BN (#2061783-005); none graded higher - Top Pop. Rare.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



663. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1868. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-1 across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 81. 20.77g, 35mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; lustrous, almost untouched surfaces.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

PF 65 - Top Pop



664. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1868. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above E.M., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 423.

PCGS graded PF 65 BN (#17241396); none graded higher - Top Pop.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



665. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1869. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-1 across lower fields / * ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 17. 6.55g, 23mm, 12h.

NGC graded UNC details, rev. cleaned (#6674411-009).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Top Pop



666. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1869. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above Е.М., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 394.

PCGS graded MS 64 RB (#26654002); none graded higher - Top Pop.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



667. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1869. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above Е.М., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 414. 6.63g, 24mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



668. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1869. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above Е.М., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 424. 3.03g, 22mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



669. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 1/2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1869. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; Е.М. below. Bitkin 434. 1.63g, 16mm, 12h.

Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



670. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 1/4 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1869. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; E.M. below. Bitkin 444. 0.80g, 13mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

NGC Graded MS 60



671. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1870. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, H-I across fields below / ❁ ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination above date, С.П.Б. below, two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 18. 6.52g, 23mm, 12h.

NGC graded MS 60 (#6672949-012).

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



672. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 3 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1870. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, H-I across lower fields / ❁ ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА 81 ДОЛЯ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 32.

NGC graded AU Details, rev. repaired (#6674411-010).

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



673. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 3 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1870. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МБДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 513.

NGC graded AU Details, rev. scratched, cleaned (#6672968-013).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



674. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 3 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1871. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, H-I across lower fields / ❁ ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА 81 ДОЛЯ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 33. 3.92g, 20mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

1,500

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Fritz Rudolf Künker GmbH & Co. KG, Auction 277, 21 June 2016, lot 444.



675. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1872. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, H-I across fields below / ❁ ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА 1 ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination above date, С.П.Б. below, two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 20. 6.53g, 23mm, 12h.

NGC graded UNC Details obv graffiti (#6672949-011).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



676. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1873. Nikolai Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, H-I across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 257. 1.68g, 17mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; light cabinet tone.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



677. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1873. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МБДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above Е.М., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 418. 6.04g, 24mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; stripped.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only Two Graded Higher



678. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1873. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above Е.М., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 428.

NGC graded MS 63 BN (#4157748-004); only two graded higher.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

NGC Graded MS 62



679. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1874. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-1 across lower fields / * ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛУТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 22.

NGC graded MS 62 (#6674411-012).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



680. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 3 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1874. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-1 across lower fields / * ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛУТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 22. ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 81 ДОЛЯ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 36.

NGC graded MS 62 (#6672949-003).

750

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



681. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1874. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛУТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-1 across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 87.

NGC graded UNC Details, rev. cleaned (#6674410-011).

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



682. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 5 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1874. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МѢДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above Е.М., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 399. 16.54g, 32mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine; contact mark to rev.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



683. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 3 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1874. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МѢДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above Е.М., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 409. 9.72g, 28mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



684. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1874. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МѢДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above Е.М., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 429. 3.33g, 21mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



685. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. Ekaterinburg mint, 1875. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МѢДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above Е.М., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 420.

NGC graded MS 61 BN (#3825751-016).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



686. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1876. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-I across lower fields / ❖ ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 24.

NGC graded UNC Details, rev. damage (#6674411-013).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



687. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1876. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 504.

NGC graded MS 61 BN (#2751680-007).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



688. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1876. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 526.

NGC graded AU 58 BN (#3825742-012).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



689. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1877. Nikolay Iossa, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-I across lower fields / ❖ ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 25. 6.55g, 22mm, 12h.

NGC graded UNC Details, rev. rim filed, cleaned (#6674411-014).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



690. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1877. Nikolay Follendorf, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-Ф across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛ. Bitkin 91. 20.66g, 35mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; beautiful golden cabinet tone.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



691

692

691. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 3 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1877. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МБДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 516. 9.71g, 28mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

692. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1877. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МБДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 527. 6.60g, 24mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



693. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 1/4 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1877. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 560. 0.88g, 13mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

NGC Graded AU 58



694. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1878. Nikolay Follendorf, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-Ф across lower fields / * ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛТА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 27.

NGC graded AU 58 (#6674411-016).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

NGC Graded MS 63



695. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 3 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1878. Nikolay Follendorf, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-Ф across lower fields / ❖ ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА 81 ДОЛЯ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 41.

NGC graded MS 63 (#6674411-015).

2,250

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Fritz Rudolf Künker GmbH & Co. KG, Auction 271, 4 February 2016, lot 857.



696. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1878. Nikolay Follendorf, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-Ф across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 280. 0.92g, 15mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; overstruck. Rare.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



697. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 1/4 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1878. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 561.

NGC graded MS 63 BN (#2753534-005); only four graded higher.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



698. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1879. Nikolay Follendorf, mintmaster. ❖ ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-Ф across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛ. Bitkin 93. 20.74g, 35mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; rev. cleaned, beautiful cabinet tone on obv.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



699. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1879. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МѢДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 507. 16.21g, 32mm, 12h.

Mint State.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



700. Russia, Empire. Alexander II CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1879. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МѢДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 529. 6.43g, 24mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.; beautiful cabinet tone.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



701. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AU 1/4 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1879. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 562. 0.83g, 13mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



702. Russia, Empire. Alexander II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1880. Nikolay Follendorf, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-Ф across lower fields / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 29.

NGC graded MS 62 (#2834343-009).

750

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Numismatica Genevensis SA, Auction 12, 18 November 2019, lot 1023 (hammer: 1,500 CHF).



703. Russia, Empire. Temp. Alexander II - Alexander III AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1881. Nikolay Follendorf, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-Ф across lower fields / * ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 30 (Alexander II) or 1 (Alexander III).

NGC graded MS 63 (#3825713-006).

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



704. Russia, Empire. Temp. Alexander II - Alexander III AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1881. Nikolay Follendorf, mintmaster. * ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-Ф across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: • СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 95 (Alexander II) or 41 (Alexander III). 20.68g, 35mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



705. Russia, Empire. Temp. Alexander II - Alexander III CU 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1881. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 509 (Alexander II) or 154 (Alexander III).

NGC graded MS 63 BN (#3681339-010); only five in higher grade.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



706. Russia, Empire. Temp. Alexander II - Alexander III CU 3 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1881. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 520 (Alexander II) or 155 (Alexander III). 9.50g, 28mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



707. Russia, Empire. Temp. Alexander II - Alexander III CU Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1881. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 542 (Alexander II) or 177 (Alexander III). 3.19g, 21mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



708. Russia, Empire. Temp. Alexander II - Alexander III CU Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1881. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 542 (Alexander II) or 177 (Alexander III).

NGC graded MS 62 BN (#2056454-239).

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



709. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR Proof 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1882. Nikolay Follendorf, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Н-Ф across lower fields / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 141. 0.82g, 15mm, 12h.

Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Coronation Issue Rouble - Only One in Higher Grade



710. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR Rouble. Coronation commemorative issue. St. Petersburg, 1883. Б.М. АЛЕКСАНДРЪ III ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖ.ВСЕРОСС., bare head to right, Л.Ш. on neck truncation; КОРОНАВАНЪ ВЪ МОСКВЪ above date below / Imperial State Crown, sceptre and orb displayed upon cushion; denomination above, wreath around. Bitkin 217.

NGC graded PF 63 (#4493960-001); only one in higher grade. Rare as a proof.

3,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

MS 66 ★ - Top Pop



711. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1883. Dmitry Sabaneev, mintmaster. ★ ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ, crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Д-С across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Edge inscription: СЕР • 83 1/3 ПРОБЫ 4 ЗОЛ • 82 14/25 ДОЛИ. Bitkin 43.

NGC graded MS 66 ★ (#2062762-041); none graded higher - Top Pop, with a spectacular cameo-like obverse.

4,500

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex D. Moore Collection, Heritage Auctions, NYINC World Coins Signature Auction #3051, 8-9 January 2017, lot 33102.

Only Four in Higher Grade



712. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR 20 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1883. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, А-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 102.

NGC graded MS 65 (#3827792-015); only four in higher grade.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



713. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1883. Dmitry Sabaneev, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Д-С across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 128. 1.78g, 18mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



714. Russia, Empire. Alexander III CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1883. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МБДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 165.

NGC graded MS 64 BN (#2786699-005); only three graded higher.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Top Pop



715. Russia, Empire. Alexander III CU 1/4 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1883. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 206.

PCGS graded MS 64 RB (#83536440); none graded higher - Top Pop.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

NGC Graded MS 63



716. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1884. Apollon Grasgof, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, А-Г across lower fields / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА 1 ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 7. 6.55g, 22mm, 12h.

NGC graded MS 63 (#6674411-017).

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



717. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1884. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, А-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 144. 0.84g, 15mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

NGC Graded MS 63



718. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1885. Apollon Grasgof, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, А-Г across lower fields / ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛЮТА 1 ЗОЛЮТНИКЪ 39 ДОЛЕЙ, denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, two stars across upper fields. Bitkin 8.

NGC graded MS 63 (#6674411-018).

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare and in Exceptional Condition



719. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1886. Apollon Gragsof, mintmaster. ✪ Б.М.АЛЕКСАНДРЪ III ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИЙСКІЙ, bare head to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 2 ЗО ЛОТНИКА 69,36 ДОЛЕЙ (А•Г). Bitkin 15.

NGC graded MS 61 (#3825308-002); only seven graded higher. Very Rare, particularly in this condition.

6,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



720. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1886. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. ✪ Б.М. АЛЕКСАНДРЪ III ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИЙСКІЙ, bare head to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (А•Г). Bitkin 60 or 69.

NGC graded UNC Details, cleaned (#6674410-012).

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



721



722

721. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1886. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, A-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date; C.П.Б. below, crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 146. 0.92g, 15mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

722. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1887. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, A-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, C.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 147.

NGC graded AU Details, environmental damage (#6672965-019).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only One Graded Higher



723



724

723. Russia, Empire. Alexander III CU Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1887. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above C.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 183. 3.39g, 22mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

724. Russia, Empire. Alexander III CU 1/4 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1887. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; C.П.Б. below. Bitkin 210.

PCGS graded MS 64 BN (#26657156); only one graded higher.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



725. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1888. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. ✪ Б.М.АЛЕКСАНДРЪ III ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССІЙСКІЙ, bare head to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 34,68 ДОЛЕЙ (А•Г). Bitkin 27. 6.44g, 21mm, 12h.

NGC graded MS 61 (#6674411-019).

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



726



727

726. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1888. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, A-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, C.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 148. 0.90g, 15mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

727. Russia, Empire. Alexander III CU 1/4 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1888. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; C.П.Б. below. Bitkin 211. 0.78g, 13mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



728. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1889. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. ✿ Б.М.АЛЕКСАНДРЪ III ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИЙСКІЙ, bare head to right; А Г on bust truncation / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 34,68 ДОЛЕЙ (А•Г). Bitkin 34. 6.44g, 21mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Ex Numisor SA, Online Auction 10, 20 April 2017, lot 540.



729. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1889. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, А-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below, crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 135. 1.75g, 18mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



730. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1890. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. ✿ Б.М. АЛЕКСАНДРЪ III ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИЙСКІЙ, bare head to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (А•Г). Bitkin 73.

NGC graded UNC Details, rev. scratched (#6672965-008).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



731



732

731. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR 20 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1890. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, А-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 109.

NGC graded MS 64 (#1858003-006).

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

732. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1890. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, А-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 136. 1.67g, 18mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



733. Russia, Empire. Alexander III CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1890. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 172. 6.56g, 24mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



734. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1891. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. ✱ Б.М. АЛЕКСАНДРЪ III ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИЙСКІЙ, bare head to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛУТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (А•Г). Bitkin 74. 19.97g, 33mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



735. Russia, Empire. Alexander III CU 3 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1891. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 159.

NGC graded MS 64 BN (#3998194-021).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



736. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1892. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. ✱ Б.М. АЛЕКСАНДРЪ III ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИЙСКІЙ, bare head to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛУТНИКЪ 34,68 ДОЛЕЙ (А•Г). Bitkin 37. 6.44g, 21mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



737. Russia, Empire. Alexander III CU 1/4 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1892. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 215. 0.75g, 13mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



738. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1893. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. ✪ Б.М.АЛЕКСАНДРЪ III ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИЙСКІЙ, bare head to right / Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛОТНИКЪ 34,68 ДОЛЕЙ (А·Г). Bitkin 39. 6.48g, 22mm, 12h.

NGC graded MS 62 (#6672949-004).

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



739. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1893. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. ✪ Б.М. АЛЕКСАНДРЪ III ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИЙСКІЙ, bare head to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (А·Г). Bitkin 77. 20.03g, 33mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

1,200

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



740. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1893. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, А·Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 153. 0.89g, 15mm, 12h.

Near Extremely Fine; scratch to obv.

9

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

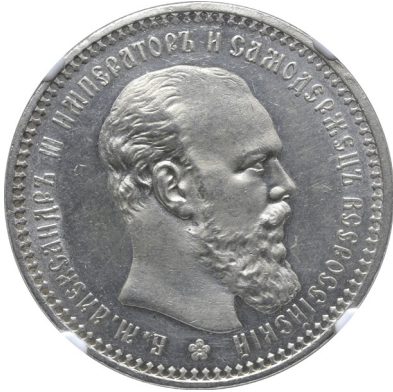


741. Russia, Empire. Alexander III CU Polushka (1/4 Kopeck). St. Petersburg mint, 1893. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 216. 1.04g, 13mm, 12h.

Mint State.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



742. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1894. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. ✪ Б.М. АЛЕКСАНДРЪ III ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССІЙСКІЙ, bare head to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (А•Г). Bitkin 78.

NGC graded UNC Details, cleaned (#6672958-012).

240

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



743. Russia, Empire. Alexander III AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1894. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, А-Г across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 139. 1.78g, 18mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



744. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 50 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1895. Apollon Grashof, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 2 ЗОЛЮТНИКА 10.5 ДОЛЕЙ (А•Г). Bitkin 71.

PCGS graded AU 58 (#16052952).

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



745. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1895. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 248. 3.34g, 22mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

NGC Graded AU



746. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1896. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 30 ЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (А•Г). Bitkin 30 or 40.

NGC graded AU Details, cleaned (#6674410-013).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



747

748

747. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 2 Kopeck. Birmingham mint, 1896. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 286.

NGC graded MS 64 RB (#6672968-009).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

748. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU Kopeck. Birmingham mint, 1896. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 289. 3.22g, 21mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



749. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 1/4 Kopeck. Birmingham mint, 1896. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 295. 0.79g, 13mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



750. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 15 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1897. Apollon Grasgof, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 2 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 69.36 ДОЛЕЙ (А•І). Bitkin 2. 12.88g, 24mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

The edge of this coin has a minor engraving error, reading А•І instead of А•Г (the mark of Apollon Grasgof, mintmaster).



751. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 15 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1897. Apollon Grasgof, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 2 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 69.36 ДОЛЕЙ (А•Г). Bitkin 2. 12.89g, 24mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

360

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



752. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 15 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1897. Apollon Grasgof, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 2 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 69.36 ДОЛЕЙ (А•Г). Bitkin 1.

ANACS (ANA Certification Service) graded AU 50 (#4918907).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



753. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 7 Rouble 50 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1897. Apollon Grasgof, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО ЗОЛОТА 1 ЗОЛУТНИКЪ 34,68 ДОЛЕЙ (А•Г). Bitkin 17. 6.46g, 21mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



754. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1897. Apollon Grasgof, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛУТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (А•Г). Bitkin 41-42.

NGC graded UNC Details, harshly cleaned (#6674410-014).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



755. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1898. Apollon Grasgof, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: 1 ЗОЛУТНИК 78.24 ДОЛИ ЧИСТОГО ЗОЛУТА (А•Г). Bitkin 3. 8.62g, 22mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

240

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

АГ on Patterned Edge



756. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1898. Apollon Grasgof, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. АГ inscribed on patterned edge. Bitkin 20.

NGC graded AU 58 (#6672959-004).

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

The Memorial to Tsar Alexander II



757. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. Commemorating the dedication of the memorial to Alexander II. St. Petersburg mint, 1898. Apollon Grasgof, mintmaster. In concentric circles: ★ АЛЕКСАНДРЪ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИЙСКІЙ, and РОДИЛСЯ 17 АПРѢЛЯ 1818 ГОДА СКОНЧАЛСЯ 1 МАРТА 1881 ГОДА, bare head to left, А.Г. on neck truncation / In upper left field: ИМПЕРАТОРОМЪ АЛЕКСАНДРОМЪ III ЗАЛОЖЕНЪ ВЪ 1893 ГОДУ and in upper right field: ИМПЕРАТОРОМЪ НИКОЛАЕМЪ II ОТКРЫТЪ ВЪ 1898 ГОДУ, view of the Memorial to Tsar Alexander II, consisting of a life-size sculpture set on a square pedestal within a tall square canopy surrounded on three sides by an arched colonnade; denomination and ВЪ КРЕМЛѢ МОСКОВСКОМЪ in exergue. Bitkin 323.

NGC graded UNC Details, obv. cleaned (#6672951-001); beautiful light cabinet tone.

1,050

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Begun in 1893 under Alexander III and completed five years later under Nicholas II, the Memorial to Alexander II in Moscow lasted a mere 20 years, being destroyed in the summer of 1918 during the Bolshevik Revolution.



758. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1898. Apollon Grasgof, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (А•Г). Bitkin 43.

NGC graded MS 61 (#6672965-013).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



759. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. Paris mint, 1898. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛЮТНИКА ★. Bitkin 195. 19.90g, 34mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Engraver's Error



760. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1899. Felix Zelman, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: 1 ЗОЛОТНИК 78.24 ДОЛИ ЧИСТОГО ЗОЛУТА (Ф 3). Bitkin 6. 8.61g, 22mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

240

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

The edge of this coin lacks the standard pellet between the letters of its mintmaster's mark (Ф 3).



761. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1899. Felix Zelman, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date below. Ф 3 inscribed on patterned edge. Bitkin 24. 4.31g, 19mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



762. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1899. Elikum Babayanz, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (Э•Б). Bitkin 48. 20.07g, 34mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



763. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. Saint Petersburg mint, 1899. Felix Zelman, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (Ф•3). Bitkin 49. 19.89g, 34mm, 12h.

Good Very Fine.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



764. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Proof 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1899. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Э-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 174. 0.91g, 15mm, 12h.

Fleur De Coin; proof-like mirror lustre.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



765. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 3 Kopeck. Rosenkranz Works in St. Petersburg, 1899. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНѢТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 298.

PCGS graded UNC Details, scratch (#17236620).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only Two Graded Higher



766. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU Kopeck. Rosenkranz Works in St. Petersburg, 1899. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНѢТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 304.

NGC graded MS 65 RB (#2309469-003); only two graded higher.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Only One Graded Higher



767. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 1/4 Kopeck. Rosenkranz Works in St. Petersburg, 1899. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 310.

NGC graded MS 65 RD (#1521377-007); only one graded higher.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



768. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1900. Felix Zelman, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: 1 ЗОЛОТНИК 78.24 ДОЛИ ЧИСТОГО ЗОЛЮТА (Ф•3). Bitkin 7. 8.62g, 22mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



769. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 15 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1900. Felix Zalman, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Ф-3 across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 125.

NGC graded MS 64 (#2758005-10).

60

From th GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



770

771

770. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1900. Felix Zalman, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Ф-3 across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 175. 0.90g, 15mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

771. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 1/4 Kopeck. Rosenkranz Works in St. Petersburg, 1900. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 311. 0.84g, 13mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; lacquered.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



772. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1901. Alexander Redko, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: 1 ЗОЛОТНИК 78.24 ДОЛИ ЧИСТОГО ЗОЛЮТА (А•Р). Bitkin 9. 8.59g, 22mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



773. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1901. Felix Zelman, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: 1 ЗОЛЮТНИК 78.24 ДОЛИ ЧИСТОГО ЗОЛЮТА (Ф•З). Bitkin 8. 8.60g, 22mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

240

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



774. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1901. Alexander Redko, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed imperial eagle facing, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown above, denomination and date below. A P inscribed on patterned edge. Bitkin 28. 4.28g, 19mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



775. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1901. Felix Zelman, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (Ф•З). Bitkin 53. 19.94g, 34mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



776. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1901. Felix Zelman, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (Ф•З). Bitkin 53.

NGC graded MS 62 (#3755961-008).

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

PF 65 Cameo - Top Pop



777. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1901. Felix Zalman, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Ф-3 across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 152.

PCGS graded PR 65 CAM (#32954329); none graded higher - Top Pop.

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



778. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1901. Felix Zalman, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Ф-3 across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 176. 0.87g, 15mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

PF 64 Ultra Cameo



779. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1901. Alexander Redko, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, А-Р across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 129.

NGC graded PF 64 Ultra Cameo (#4227512-003); only one graded higher. Rare.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Rosenkranz Works



780. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU Kopeck. Rosenkranz Works in St. Petersburg, 1901. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МѢДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНѢТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 306. 3.23g, 21mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



781. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1902. Alexander Redko, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing, with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. A P inscribed on patterned edge. Bitkin 29. 4.33g, 19mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

120

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



782. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1902. Alexander Redko, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. AP inscribed on patterned edge. Bitkin 29.

NGC graded MS 66 (#506563-034).

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Heritage Auctions, Weekly Online Auction #231935, 29 August 2019, lot 65341.



783. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1902. Alexander Redko, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (А•Р). Bitkin 56.

Good Extremely Fine. Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



784



785

784. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 15 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1903. Alexander Redko, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, A-P across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 129.

NGC graded MS 63 (#3825710-004).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

785. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1903. Alexander Redko, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, A-P across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 180. 0.87g, 15mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

NGC Graded MS 65



786. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 5 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1904. Alexander Redko, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing, with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. A P inscribed on patterned edge. Bitkin 31. 4.32g, 19mm, 12h.

NGC graded MS 65 (#6674411-020).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Very Rare Date



787. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1905. Alexander Redko, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (А•Р). Bitkin 59. 19.96g, 34mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; light cabinet tone. Very Rare.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



788. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1906. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (Э•Б). Bitkin 60. 20.02g, 34mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; light cabinet tone. Rare.

900

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

NGC Graded MS 66



789. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 15 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1906. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Э-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 132.

NGC graded MS 66 (#3075030-011).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



790. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1906. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 236. 6.51g, 24mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; beautiful amber and sapphire iridescence.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



791. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1907. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛУТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (Э•Б). Bitkin 61. 20.07g, 34mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; cleaned. Rare.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



792. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1907. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Э-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 159. 1.80g, 17mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

NGC Graded MS 64



793. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1907. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 254.

NGC graded MS 64 RB (#2056918-140); only six graded higher.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



794. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1908. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛЮТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (Э•Б). Bitkin 62. 19.88g, 34mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; light cabinet tone. Rare.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



795. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1909. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing, with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: 1 ЗОЛЮТНИК 78.24 ДОЛИ ЧИСТОГО ЗОЛЮТА (Э•Б). Bitkin 14. 8.62g, 22mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine. Rare.

450

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



796. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1909. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Э•Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 185. 0.86g, 15mm, 12h.

Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



797



798

797. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1909. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 256. 3.27g, 21mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

798. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 1/4 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1909. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date; С.П.Б. below. Bitkin 279. 0.85g, 13mm, 12h.

Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



799. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1910. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Э-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 162. 1.73g, 17mm, 12h.

Mint State; highly lustrous surfaces.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



800. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AV 10 Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1911. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing, with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: 1 ЗОЛЮТНИК 78.24 ДОЛИ ЧИСТОГО ЗОЛУТА (Э•Б). Bitkin 16. 8.62g, 22mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



801



802

801. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1911. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Э-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 163. 1.80g, 17mm, 12h.

Mint State; bright, lustrous fields.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

802. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1911. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 210.

NGC graded MS 62 BN (#6672968-004).

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Commemorating the Dedication of the Memorial to Alexander III



803. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. Alexander III Memorial Commemorative Issue. St. Petersburg mint, 1912. Dies by Abraham Griliches; Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. In concentric circles: ★ АЛЕКСАНДРЪ III ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССИЙСКИЙ, and РОДИЛСЯ 26 ФЕВРАЛЯ 1845 ГОДА ВЪ БОЗЬ ПОЧИЛЪ 20 ОКТ. 1894 ГОДА, bare head to left, А Г on neck truncation / In upper left field: СООРУЖЕНЪ ЛЮБОВЬЮ НАРОДАВЪ МОСКВѢ, and in upper right field: ИМПЕРАТОРОМЪ НИКОЛАЕМЪ II ОТКРЫТЬ ВЪ 1912 Г., view of the memorial to Alexander III, being a seated statue in bronze atop a richly ornamented pedestal; denomination in exergue. Bitkin 330.

NGC graded MS 63 (#6672945-004). Very Rare, with a magnificent old cabinet tone and comparing very favourably with another MS 63 example recently sold at Stacks April 2023 HK Auction, lot 44358 (hammer: USD 28,000). 6,000

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



804. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1912. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, Э-Б across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 188. 0.88g, 15mm, 12h.

Mint State.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



805. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 3 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1912. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МѢДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 225. 10.02g, 28mm, 12h.

Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Romanov Dynasty Tercentenary Commemorative Issue



806. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. Romanov Dynasty Tercentenary Commemorative Issue. St. Petersburg mint, dually dated 1613 and 1913. Dies by M.A. Kerzin; Victor Smirnov, mintmaster. Busts of Nicholas II, slightly to right, wearing military uniform, and Michael I, wearing robe and crown, to right / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; denomination over crown with ribbons above, dates below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗОЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛЯ (В•С). Bitkin 335. 20.00g, 33mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

45

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



807. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1913. Elikum Babayants, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛУТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (Э•Б). Bitkin 67.

NGC graded AU 58 (#3835455-005); beautiful old cabinet tone.

600

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;

Ex Stack's Bowers Galleries (& Ponterio), Sale 185, 7 August 2014, lot 1567 (hammer: USD 2,400).



808. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 15 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1913. Victor Smirnov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, B-C across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 140.

Mint State; light cabinet tone.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Acquired from Münzen- & Raritätenshop GmbH.



809. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1913. Victor Smirnov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, B-C across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 166. 1.68g, 17mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Fleur De Coin



810. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1913. Victor Smirnov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, B-C across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 190. 0.85g, 15mm, 12h.

Fleur De Coin.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



811. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1913. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МБДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 243. 6.59g, 24mm, 11h.

Good Extremely Fine; stripped.

15

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



812. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1914. Victor Smirnov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, B-C across lower fields / Denomination over date, С.П.Б. below; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 191. 0.88g, 15mm, 12h.

Mint State.

90

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



813. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 3 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1914. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МБДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 227. 9.73g, 28mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine.

24

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



814. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1914. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination above С.П.Б., surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 261. 3.31g, 21mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine; stripped.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



815. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1915. Victor Smirnov, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (В•С). Bitkin 70. 20.02g, 33mm, 12h.

Good Extremely Fine. Rare.

180

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



816. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR Rouble. St. Petersburg mint, 1915. Victor Smirnov, mintmaster. Б.М.НИКОЛАЙ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ И САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОСС., bare head to left / Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, denomination and date below. Edge inscription: ЧИСТАГО СЕРЕБРА 4 ЗО ЛОТНИКА 21 ДОЛА (В•С). Bitkin 70.

NGC graded Proof Details, rev. corrosion (#6672951-011).

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



817. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1915. Victor Smirnov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, В•С across lower fields / Denomination over date; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 168. 1.83g, 17mm, 12h.

Mint State; light cabinet tone.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins;
Acquired from Münzen- & Raritätenshop GmbH.



818. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1915. Victor Smirnov, mintmaster. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, B-C across lower fields / Denomination over date; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 168. 1.65g, 17mm, 12h.

Mint State; hairline scratches.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



819. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1915. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 245. 6.62g, 24mm, 12h.

Near Mint State; beautiful iridescent cabinet tone.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



820. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 10 Kopeck. Osaka mint, 1916. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above / Denomination over date; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 209.

NGC graded MS 65 (#2758005-019).

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

Mint State



821. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 5 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1916. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МЪДНАЯ РОССІЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 212. 16.95g, 32mm, 12h.

Mint State; stunning cabinet tone. Rare.

300

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



822. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 3 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1916. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МБДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 246. 9.81g, 28mm, 12h.

Near Mint State.

30

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



823. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1916. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, МБДНАЯ РОССИЙСКАЯ МОНЕТА and denomination in ornamented banner around / Denomination surrounded by inner circle of pellets; date above and wreath around. Bitkin 246. 6.42g, 24mm, 12h.

Extremely Fine; stripped.

18

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



824. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II CU 1/2 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1916. Monogram; crown with ribbons above, wreath around / Denomination over date. Bitkin 276.

NGC graded MS 63 BN (#2753894-094).

150

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.



825. Russia, Empire. Nicholas II AR 10 Kopeck. St. Petersburg mint, 1917. Crowned double-headed eagle facing with wings spread, wearing shield on breast depicting St. George slaying the dragon, with shields arranged across wings, and holding sceptre and orb; crown with ribbons above, В-С across lower fields / Denomination over date; crown above and wreath around. Bitkin 170. 1.82g, 17mm, 12h.

Near Mint State. Very Rare.

60

From the GK Collection (France) of Russian Coins.

END OF SALE